

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO VOLUMES XVI-XXX (1990-2004)

- Aaron, Robert, XXII, 20
 Abadjian, Yervant, XXIII, 12
 Abagha Khan (A.H. 663-80), XVI, 31; XVIII, 63
Abaka, XXVI, 24
 'Abbāsīd Caliphate, XVI, 5; XXII, 71; XXIII, 63; XXVII, 76
 abbreviations, XXI, 80; XXII, 12, 40; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12; XXVII, 53-54
 Abcarians, Vahakn (see also Abgarians, Vahagn), XXII, 12; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12
 Abdissares, XX, 22, 35, 36, 74; XXII, 68; XXIV, 50; XXV, 38; XXX, 83
 Abdul Aziz, XXI, 51
 Abdul Hamid II, XVI, 7; XVIII, 35
 Abezgauz, Alexander, XVI, 46; XVII, 42-44
 Abgar, XVIII, 34; XXIV, 42
 Abgar VIII, XX, 74; XXII, 70; XXVII, 25
 Abgar X, XXIII, 63
Abgarians Collection, XXIV, 41-48; XXV, 17-18; XXVI, 58, 68, 71, 76, 78, 82; XXX, 20
 Abgarians, Mesrop T., "Four Rare Artaxiad Copper Coins," XVI, 23-27; "Notes on Cleaning Ancient Coins," XVIII, 60; XVII, 14, 20; XVIII, 44; XIX, 2, 25, 26, 65, 66; XX, 20, 24, 69; XXII, 13, 40; XXIV, 41, 48; XXV, 17
 Abgarians, Tigran, XVII, 36
 Abgarians, Vahagn, "A 50 Dollar Independence Loan Receipt of Armenian Republic," XVII, 36; "Biography—Dr. Mesrop Abgarians," XIX, 25
 Ablgharib, XXVII, 33, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66
 Ablgharib Artsruni, XXIX, 13
 Abrahamian, A. G., XXI, 17
 Abou Sahl Senacherim of Vaspourakan, XXVII, 63-67
 Abovian, Khachatur, XVIII, 71-75; XXVIII, 56
 Abu Sa'id, XXII, 76
 Acharian, Hr., XVII, 6
 Achdjian, Albert, XXIV, 21; XXX, 20
ACNAC Dewing, XXVI, 52
ACNAC Houghton, XXVI, 68
ACNAC Wheaton, XXVI, 58
 Acopian, Sarkis, XXV, 28
 Acre, XXI, 63
 Adamian, Hrand, XXII, 13
 Adamian, P., XVIII, 71; XXVIII, 50
 Adams, L. A., XXI, 21; XXIII, 32, 33, 36; XXX, 95, 99
 Adana, Cilicia, XVI, 30; XVIII, 35, 63; XXVII, 41, 46, 47; XXX, 60, 65, 93
 Adiabene, XXII, 24; XXX, 83
 Adrananu, XXII, 24
 Africa, XVI, 36; XVII, 5
 Aghababian, G., XXVIII, 97, 98, 99
 Aghababian, Hovhannes-Sarkis, XVII, 37
 Aghayan, Gh., XVIII, 71
 Aghababian, H. H., XXV, 40, 43
 Aghbak, XXII, 24
 Aghbalian, Nigol, XVI, 5
 Aharonian, Avetis, XVI, 5
 Aikehad, XVI, 9
AIM, XXV, 49; XXVI, 13, 24; XXVIII, 25
 Aimery of Cyprus, XIX, 3
 Aivazovski, Ivan, XVI, 49
 Ajamian, Chahe, XXI, 39
 Ake-Ptolemais (Acre), XXII, 26
 Akhtala, XVI, 38
 Akhalkalaki, XXVI, 47
 Akopyan, A. M., XXVI, 63
 Akopyan, Vladimir, XXVI, III
 Akoulis, XVI, 6
 Akori, Armenia, XVIII, 74, 75
 Alaverdi, XVI, 38, 42, 43
 Albania, Caucasian, XXII, 24; XXVII, 74, 75
 Album, Stephen, XVIII, 53; XXIV, 21
 Aleppo, XX, 14; XXVII, 44
 Alexander the Great (336-323 B.C.), XVII, 13; XIX, 31-34, 36, 39, 49; XXI, 57; XXII, 3
 Alexander, son of Antony and Cleopatra, XXI, 19
 Alexandra of Judea, XXII, 26
 Alexandria, XVII, 34; XXX, 62
 Alexandropol, XVI, 45; XVII, 41-46; XIX, 77; XX, 85; XXVI, 46
 Alexandropol Mutual Credit, XXV, 21
 Alexius III (1195-1203), of Byzantine Empire, XIX, 3; XXVII, 50
Altik', XX, 81
 Alföldi, M. R., XXVI, 58

- Alishan, Ghewond, XVII, 49-51; XVIII, 72; XIX, 57, 70, 73-75; XXI, 51, 64; XXIII, 25, 26, 34; XXVII, 33, 38, 39, 47, 103; XXX, 30, 65
- Alishan, Petros Markar, XIX, 73; XXIII, 25, 26
- Alishan, Serovbē, XIX, 73, 75; XXIII, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34; XXVII, 39
- Allen, Ralph O., XX, 45; XXI, 23
- ALMA, "Bedoukian Donates His Coin Collection to Armenian Library and Museum of America," XXVI, 22-23; XVI, 10; XVII, 22; XVIII, 58; XIX, 58; XXVI, 24; XXVII, 86; XXIX, 4
- Alram, M., XXII, 67; XXV, 53; XXVI, 60; XXVII, 23; XXIX, 6, 105; XXX, 83, 86
- aluminum coins, XXI, 46, 57
- aluminum foil rubbings, XX, 18, 19; XXIII, 28
- Amandry, Michel, XIX, 76; XXIV, 32; XXIX, 88; XXX, 23
- Amanus Mountains, XIX, 3; XXVII, 44
- Amatuni, Yervant, XXVII, 74
- Amauri of Jerusalem, XXVII, 44
- America, XVII, 35; XXVI, 94
- American Journal of Numismatics*, XXX, 99
- American Numismatic Association, XX, 1; XXVI, 105; XXVII, 86
- American Numismatic Society, XVII, 49; XVIII, 39, 41; XIX, 26, 62; XX, 1, 17-22; XXI, 59, XXII, 12, 17, 19; XXIII, 31-33, 35; XXV, 12; XXVI, 1, 23, 49, 105; XXVII, 86; XXVIII, 64; XXIX, 91; XXX, 3
- Anan, XVIII, 34
- Ananikian, Rem, XXVII, 8
- Anatolia, XX, 26; XXV, 39
- Anazarbus, XVIII, 3; XX, 26; XXVII, 35, 38; XXX, 36, 38, 69
- ANEC, XXIII, 2
- Anetsi, Samouel, XX, 26; XXI, 65
- Anhaghut', David, XVIII, 73
- Ani, XVII, 7; XIX, 3; XXII, 76; XXVI, 46; XXVII, 33, 79, 81
- Ankara, XXI, 48-51; XXX, 47
- announcements, XVI, 1, 35; XVII, 12; XIX, 27, 47; XX, 23; XXI, 22, 39; XXIII, 1, 23; XXIV, 39; XXVI, 1, 40+; XXVII, 1, 87, 88; XXVIII, 1, 31, 32, 89; XXIX, 2, 33, 60, 87; XXX, 1, 26+, 89, 90, 108+
- Antakya, Turkey, XVIII, 30
- Antelias, Lebanon, XX, 69; XXV, 40
- Anthony, J., XXVI, 61
- Antioch, XVI, 11; XVIII, 37; XIX, 35-37; XX, 3, 4, 10-12, 21, 72, 73, 78, 83, 84; XXI, 4, 5, 13, 14; XXII, 5, 8, 11, 25, 28, 32-34, 37, 42, 44, 48, 54-57; XXV, 3-10; XXVI, 45, 49, 71, 72, 84-95, 97-101, 103-106; XXVII, 35, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 91, 95, 96; XXVIII, 35, 91-96; XXIX, 14, 36, 40, 52, 62, 64, 65, 69; XXX, 49, 50, 55, 91, 94
- Antiochus I Theos (69-34 B.C.), XVIII, 49; XIX, 34, 38; XX, 36, 74; XXI, 54; XXII, 17, 18; XXVI, 87
- Antiochus III, XIX, 32
- Antiochus IV, XIX, 32
- Antiochus IV Epiphanes (A.D. 38-72), XXII, 17-19, 70; XXIII, 45; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 36, 65
- Antiochus X of Syria, XXVIII, 91, 96
- Antiochus XII of Syria, XXII, 32, 33, 44, 48, 54; XXVIII, 91, 96
- Antiochus XIII of Syria, XXVII, 91
- Antiochus the Great, XVII, 14; XXII, 3, 23
- Antonian, Simon, XXI, 48, 49; XXIII, 26; XXVI, 7; XXVII, 97
- Antonius, Marcus (or Mark Antony) (43-30 B.C.), XVIII, 40; XXI, 18, 19; XXII, 18, 27, 70; XXV, 55; XXVI, 3; XXVII, 94; XXVIII, 63, 66; XXIX, 3, 89; XXX, 86
- Antranik, General, XXVII, 107
- Anushirvan, XXII, 76
- Apamea, XXII, 3, 25, 26, 32, 33, 36, 44, 48; XXVII, 91
- Apelian, George, XX, 41
- Apellarib Arsakides, XXVIII, 65
- Apirad, Gregory Catholicos, XXI, 26; XXVII, 50; XXVIII, 68
- Apirat of Dzopk, XXVII, 33
- Apnelgharipes, XXVII, 65-67
- Apollo, XVI, 24, 26, 27; XXII, 46; XXVII, 25
- Appiani, Alexandrini, XVII, 15; XXI, 18; XXII, 23, 25; XXVI, 43, 98
- Apple, Macintosh computer, XXI, 1, 2
- April 24, 1915, XXV, 39, 43
- Aradus, XXI, 7, 9; XXII, 25, 26, 29, 32-34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48-52, 54, 56, 57; XXVIII, 35, 36; XXX, 84-86
- Arakelian, B. N., XIX, 34; XXVI, 87
- Arak'elian, Varag, XXIII, 52
- Aral, Guillaume, XXIV, 15
- Ararat Eskijian Museum, XXIII, 21, 71
- Ararat Mountain, XVI, 28; XVII, 48; XVIII, 33, 34, 73-75; XXI, 57; XXIII, 43; XXV, 28; XXIX, 84, 86
- Ararat, Inc., XXI, 20
- Ararat Stadium in Yerevan, XXVII, 6
- «Araratian» Armenian Collection, XXII, 2, 67-76, 78-81; XXV, 53-57; XXVI, 50, 51, 53-57, 61-63, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 78, 80, 81, 83; XXVII, 23-25; XXIX, 7, 8
- Ararat Valley, XVI, 13; XXI, 57
- Araxes River, XXII, 23
- Archimedes, XVIII, 28; XXI, 41
- Ardahan, XVII, 34
- Ardzrouni, Ara, XXIX, 87; XXX, 2, 45
- Areshya, G., XVII, 53
- Aretas II of Nabatea, XX, 36

- Aretas III (84-72 B.C.) of Nabatea, XXII, 6
 Arthusa, XXVII, 91
 Argaeus Mountain, XXV, 55; XXIX, 55
 Ariarathes III, XIX, 33; XXX, 83, 86
 Arin-berd, XXIV, 11, 13, 14
 Ariobarzanes, XXII, 24, 28; XXIX, 89, 90
 Aris, Hrayr, XXII, 22; XXVIII, 90
 Arkathi, XXVII, 24
 Arkathios of Commagene (ca. 80/79 B.C.), XXX, 84-86
 Armavir, XVII, 14; XXII, 3
 Armen, G., XXII, 24
 Armen, H. K., XXIX, 3, 89, 96, 98
 Armenia coins-of-tradition, XVII, 37, 48
 Armenia Hotel, XXVII, 7
 Armenia Major, XVII, 9, 13, 14; XVIII, 39; XX, 3, 12, 22; XXI, 27; XXII, 3-5, 23, 24, 27, 28, 34, 38; XXIX, 13
 Armenia Minor, XVII, 13; XX, 3; XXII, 3
 Armenia, XVI, 4-6, 28, 29, 33, 36-40, 42-44; XVII, 5, 7-9, 13-16, 28-35, 41; XVIII, 35-38, 40, 46, 47, 70; XIX, 3, 29, 34-39, 43; XX, 3-13, 18, 22, 70; XXI, 3, 13, 14, 19; XXII, 3-5, 13, 23, 24, 27, 28, 34, 70; XXIII, 1, 19; XXIV, 14, 49; XXV, 13-14, 16; XXVI, 3-5, 11, 27, 30, 43, 48, 91, 92, 99-102, 106, 109; XXVII, 3, 33, 86, 90-98; XXVIII, 91, 96; XXIX, 3, 89-109; XXX, 83-86
 Armenia, S.S.R. of, XVI, 5, 43; XVIII, 74; XXV, 21, 22; XXVII, 3-19, 62, 102, 108
 Armenia, S.S.R. Finance Ministry, XXVII, 3-9
 Armenian alphabet, XVII, 5; XXI, 25; XXVII, 51; XXX, 5
 Armenian Church, XVI, 8, 13; XX, 26; XXI, 64; XXVII, 50; XXX, 92
 Armenian Church of Boston, XXVII, 105
 Armenian Coin Hoards, XVIII, 4, 14, 65; XIX, 4; XX, 25; XXI, 4, 59; XXVI, 45
 Armenian Coins and Books, *Bulletin*, XVIII, 49, 50, 52-54; XXX, 20
 Armenian Coins and Their Values, XX, 24; XXI, 1, 2, 20+, 21, 39, 82; XXII, 4, 12, 23, 24, 28, 29, 40, 67; XXIII, 14, 27, 49, 61, 67; XXIV, 3, 5, 8, 9, 18, 21, 26, 28, 29, 33, 41; XXV, 12, 53; XXVI, 3, 70; XXVII, 23, 29, 53, 95; XXVIII, 5, 22, 64, 70; XXIX, 3, 5, 38, 54, 61, 65, 80, 91, 92; XXX, 4, 6, 20, 49, 57, 83-86, 92
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, XVI, 20; XIX, 46, 71; XX, 33, 34, 39, 40, 70, 77, 78; XXII, 74, 75; XXIII, 51, 67; XXIV, 3, 33, 34; XXV, 56; XXVIII, 3-24, 27, 64, 88; XXIX, 56; XXX, 49, 93
 Armenian Cultural Trust Fund, XVI, 5
 Armenian Evangelical Union, XXVII, 105
 Armenian flag, XXVII, 109, 110
 Armenian General Benevolent Union, XX, 16; XXVII, 107, 108; XXVIII, 25
 Armenian genocide in 1915, XVI, 6, 29; XVII, 35, 47; XVIII, 35; XX, 13; XXV, 39; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 85
 Armenian Gulf, XXX, 47
 Armenian Historical Museum, see State History Museum of Armenia
 Armenian Martyrs Monument in Montebello, XXV, 39-45
 Armenian massacres, XVIII, 35; XXV, 39, 40
 Armenian National Society, XXVII, 108
 Armenian National Union of America, XXVII, 107
 Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature, XVII, 49; XVIII, 33, 37, 65; XIX, 4, 69; XX, 21; XXI, 47; XXII, 77-78; XXVI, 44; XXVII, 28; XXIX, 18
 Armenian Numismatic Journal, XVI, 1; XVIII, 77; XIX, 69; XX, 21, 79; XXI, 1, 27; XXII, 13; XXIV, 41, 48; XXVI, 113; XXVII, 30; XXVIII, 64, 66; XXIX, 87; XXX, 31, 57, 72, 88+, 89, 90
 Armenian Numismatic Memorial Award, XIX, 65, 66
 Armenian Numismatic Society, "Armenian Numismatic Society Issues Paul Z. Bedoukian Medal," XXVI, 113; XVII, 20, 49; XVIII, 24, 27; XIX, 26, 58, 62, 69, 86; XX, 1, 13, 21, 22; XXI, 1, 2; XXII, 13, 16, 17, 19; XXIII, 61; XXIV, 41, 48; XXV, 49; XXVII, 26, 30, 85; XXVIII, 42, 64; XXIX, 77, 78, 87; XXX, 45, 72, 88+, 89, 90
 future works, XX, 68
 meetings, XVI, 1; XVII, 20; XVIII, 44; XIX, 69; XXI, 28, 40; XXIII, 71; XXIV, 2; XXVI, 28; XXVII, 2, 53; XXVIII, 106-108; XXIX, 52
 minutes of meetings, XXVIII, 106-108
 Armenian Numismatic Studies, XXVI, 20+, 39-40, 45, 84, 96; XXVII, 27-30; XXVIII, 70, 82; XXIX, 38, 90; XXX, 19, 35, 67, 91, 93, 97
 Armenian Observer, "The Ararat Eskijian Museum," XXIII, 21-22; XVIII, 59; XXI, 72; XXII, 63; XXIII, 2; XXIV, 24; XXX, 98, 106
 Armenian Patriarchate in Jerusalem, XX, 26; XXIV, 21; XXVII, 54; XXX, 21, 60
 Armenian Populist Party, XVII, 29
 Armenian Relief, XXVII, 103, 104, 109
 Armenian Reporter, XVI, 30; XVIII, 59; XXII, 63; XXVI, 39
 Armenian Republic, see Republic of Armenia
 Armenian Revolutionary Federation, XVI, 5-9; XVII, 29, 37, 47, 48, 53; XX, 81; XXVII, 108, 109
 Armenian Soviet Encyclopedia, see Soviet Armenian Encyclopedia
 Armenian TV, XXVII, 26
 Armenian War Relief, XXVII, 104
 Armenian Weekly, XVI, 10
 Armenian Youth Federation, XVI, 6
 Armenioanov, XXIX, 76
 Armeno-Byzantine lead seals, XXV, 60; XXVII, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 53, 57, 58

- Armenpress, XVII, 53; XXI, 20, 34; XXIII, 2; XXVII, 26; XXIX, 12, 58; XXX, 45
- Armî nî yah, XX, 35; XXVIII, 73
- Arsames, XX, 22, 73; XXVIII, 33, 36, 40
- Arsames I (ca. 240 B.C.), XVIII, 39-41; XX, 35, 36; XXII, 17-19, 68; XXVII, 23-25; XXIX, 53, 54
- Arsames II (ca. 230 B.C.), XVIII, 48; XXII, 68
- Artavasdes I (160-123 B.C.), XVII, 14, 15, 20; XXII, 4, 23, 27; XXIV, 30; XXIX, 61
- Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), XVI, 23; XVII, 38; XVIII, 37, 40, 47, 48; XIX, 29, 34, 35, 37-44; XX, 35, 36, 70, 71, 73, 79; XXI, 18, 19; XXII, 17-19, 27-31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 56, 57, 67, 69, 70, 76; XXIII, 61, 63; XXIV, 23, 29-31, 41, 42, 48; XXV, 54; XXVI, 3-5, 8, 9, 43, 46; XXVII, 23-25, 71, 81, 94; XXVIII, 60, 91, 96; XXIX, 3-11, 54, 58, 72, 89, 91, 95-97, 104, 105; XXX, 84, 85
- Artavasdes III (5-2 B.C.), XVI, 24-27; XVII, 14, 20, 54; XX, 70, 73, 79; XXII, 27, 28, 31, 44, 58, 70; XXIII, 61, 63; XXIV, 30; XXVI, 8; XXIX, 53, 55, 58, 73, 74, 76, 89, 90, 105
- Artavasdes IV (A.D. 4-6), XVI, 47; XXII, 28, 67; XXIV, 30; XXVIII, 42, 45, 47; XXIX, 89-92, 94-98
- Artavasdes of Media (ca. 30 B.C.), XXII, 70; XXIII, 63; XXVII, 94
- Artaxata, civic coins of, XVI, 31; XXII, 67, 70; XXIV, 30; XXVII, 23-25, 92, 93; XXX, 23
- Artaxata, XVII, 14; XVIII, 50; XIX, 35; XX, 3, 4, 10-12; XXI, 3, 5, 13, 19; XXII, 3, 5, 8, 11, 23, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42; XXIV, 30; XXV, 4; XXVI, 43, 45-47, 49, 72, 92, 95-97, 99-106; XXVII, 75, 89-94; XXIX, 9-11, 68, 73, 76, 96-98, 105
- Artaxiad coins, XVI, 10, 23-27; XVII, 13-21; XVIII, 27-29, 37, 38, 42, 46-50; XIX, 43, 44, 46, 69; XX, 3-12, 20, 21, 24, 35, 36, 40, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 79, 80; XXI, 3-19, 23, 24, 53, 54, 56; XXII, 3-12, 17-20, 23-62, 67-70, 76, 78-80; XXIII, 61-63; XXIV, 28-32, 41, 42, 48, 49; XXV, 53-55, 57; XXVI, 3-9, 25-29, 43-108; XXVII, 23-25, 89-98; XXVIII, 33-40, 42, 63-66, 91-96, 100, 103; XXIX, 3-11, 53-55, 58, 61-65; XXX, 84, 85, 88+
- overstruck on Phoenician and Seleucid coins, XIX, 69; XXI, 6, 9; XXVIII, 35, 36
- rarity, XVII, 55
- Artaxias I (189-160 B.C.), XVI, 24; XVII, 14, 16, 20; XVIII, 72; XXI, 17, 18; XXII, 3, 4, 23; XXIV, 30; XXVI, 43; XXVIII, 24; XXIX, 61
- Artaxias II (30-20 B.C.), XVIII, 40; XX, 70, 71, 73, 79; XXI, 18; XXII, 27, 31, 44, 58, 63, 69; XXIII, 70, 71; XXIV, 29-31; XXV, 53, 54; XXVI, 3, 5; XXVII, 23-25, 89-94; XXVIII, 26, 29, 100; XXIX, 3, 61, 72, 73, 89, 90-93, 95-98; XXX, 25, 84-86
- Artaxias III, XXII, 28; XXIV, 30, 37; XXV, 49, 53, 54; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 21, 23, 24; XXIX, 61, 90-92, 94, 95, 98
- Artemis, XXII, 70; XXVIII, 34
- Artik, XVI, 43
- Arts'akh, XVI, 2, 4, 44, 47; XXIII, 2; XXIX, 13
- Artisruni, G., XVIII, 71
- Arzumanian, M. V., XVII, 41
- Asbarez, XVI, 5, 30; XVII, 53; XXV, 46; XXVIII, 25; XXX, 23, 45, 106
- Ashmolean Museum, XXVI, 49; XXIX, 62; XXX, 47, 99
- al-Ashraf Nâsir al-Dîn Sha'bân II (1363-77), XIX, 72; XXIV, 34; XXVIII, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 20-24; XXX, 94
- al-Ashraf Salâh al-Dîn Khahlî (1290-93), XXI, 64, 65; XXIV, 34; XXVIII, 5, 7, 9, 10, 15, 18, 23; XXX, 33, 71, 92
- Asia, XVI, 36; XVII, 5; XX, 46; XXII, 24, 26
- Asia, central, XXX, 93
- Asia Minor, XVI, 36; XVII, 13; XVIII, 35; XIX, 32, 37, 39, 49, 57, 63; XX, 22, 46; XXI, 25, 47, 50, 51, 59; XXII, 3, 5; XXIV, 11; XXVI, 22, 98; XXVII, 35, 49, 64; XXVIII, 6, 33; XXIX, 49; XXX, 4
- Asimnalus of Media, XXII, 70; XXV, 55
- Asiyan, V., XVI, 14, 15
- Aslanian, Artin, XX, 18
- Aslanian, Hrachia, XXI, 57; XXVI, 11
- Aslanyan, A. A., XXVII, 7
- Aspen Consulting, Inc., XX, 48, 54, 56
- Assadourian, V., XXII, 40
- Assizes of Antioch, XVIII, 63
- Assyria, XXVII, 91; XXX, 36
- Astarte-Europa, XXI, 6, 9; XXII, 33, 34, 45, 49-52, 54, 56, 57
- Astrakhan, XXII, 15
- Astourian, Pascal, XXI, 19
- Ataturk, Kemal, XX, 14
- Athena, XX, 73, 74; XXII, 46, 58, 70; XXIV, 29-31; XXIX, 55, 93, 98
- Atropatene, XXII, 24, 28; XXVII, 94; XXIX, 89
- Atrpet (Sarkis Mubayajian), XXII, 13; XXIII, 53-55; XXV, 14; XXVIII, 63
- Attalus I, XIX, 32
- Attribution and Dating of Armenian Bilingual Trans.*, XVIII, 32; XX, 35; XXIV, 17, 21; XXVIII, 22, 52; XXIX, 17
- Aucherian, Mkrtich, XIX, 73, 75
- auctions, XVI, 32; XVII, 1, 2, 19; XVIII, 76; XIX, 43-46, 48; XX, 35-40, 61, 69-80, 85, 86; XXI, 53-56; XXII, 1-2, 17-19, 67-76, 78-81; XXIII, 49-51, 61-68, 70; XXIV, 5, 10, 21, 41-48; XXV, 17-18, 53-57; XXVI, 13, 14; XXVII, 23-25, 63-67; XXVIII, 25, 33-40, 63-66, 103; XXIX, 53-58
- auction catalogue publishers, XXVI, 107

- Augustus, Octavianus (27 B.C.-A.D. 14), XVI, 48; XVIII, 50; XX, 35, 36; XXII, 18, 27, 67, 70, 71; XXV, 55; XXVIII, 42; XXIX, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99; XXX, 84
- Aurelius, Marcus (A.D. 161-80), XX, 36, 74; XXII, 18, 71; XXIII, 61, 63; XXIV, 41, 42; XXVIII, 36, 66
- Aurii, XVIII, 46, 47; XX, 35, 36; XXIII, 61, 63; XXVIII, 63, 66
- Avakian, Lindy V., XVI, 7
- Avanessian, Edik, XXX, 2, 103-105
- Axe, XXII, 70
- Ayas, XVI, 31; XVIII, 63, 64; XX, 27, 39; XXIII, 14, 51; XXV, 56; XXVIII, 11, 39, 101, 102; XXIX, 18, 48; XXX, 30, 31, 48, 60, 62, 69, 92, 93, 95
- Aygeshat, XXVI, 48
- Ayotte, Robert, XVII, 47, 48
- Ayvazian, Hovhannes, XVIII, 73-75
- Azatamart*, XVI, 9
- Azerbaijan, XVI, 29, 44; XVII, 29
- Azgagrakan Handēs*, XXIII, 53-55
- Babaron, XXIX, 13
- Babayan, Hrayr, XVI, 1
- Babayan, S. S., XXVI, 109
- Babelon, Ernest, XVII, 15, 18, 19, 21; XX, 11, 12, 22; XXII, 12, 36, 40; XXIV, 11, 25, 30; XXV, 12; XXVI, 44, 45, 83, 102; XXVII, 92, 93; XXIX, 4, 67, 72, 91, 96
- Babelon, J., XIX, 32, 33, 35; XX, 3, 18; XXVI, 57, 83
- Baghdadlian, K., XXIII, 26, 31, 33; XXIX, 4
- Baghdadlian, Mrs., XX, 18
- Baghdasaryan, A. B., XXVII, 7
- Baghdassarian, A., XXVI, 109
- Baghishets'i, David, XXVII, 53
- Bagrat IV (1027-1072), XVII, 8-9
- Bagratids, XVII, 5, 6, 8; XIX, 3; XXI, 27; XXVII, 33; XXVIII, 6
- Baidu Khan, XXI, 65
- Baku, XVI, 8; XVII, 29; XXII, 15
- Balayan, Satenik, XXIII, 20; XXVIII, 41
- Baldwin I (1118-31), XVII, 51
- Baldwin II (1142-62), XVI, 11; XVII, 51
- Baldwin III (1173-1185), XVII, 51; XXVII, 44, 45
- Baldwin, Constable, XXVII, 49
- ballot, XVI, 51+; XVII, 24, 25; XXII, 2
- Balog, Paul, XIX, 71; XXIII, 11, 29; XXIV, 3, 33, 34; XXVIII, 4, 10-12, 15, 22, 23; XXX, 49, 91, 97
- Bank Leu A.G., XVIII, 47; XXIX, 5, 10
- bank notes, XVI, 13-15; 44-47; XVII, 41-46; XXI, 35, 36, 46; XXV, 21-25; XXVI, 35-38; XXVII, 61, 62; XXVIII, 85-87, 97-99; XXIX, 83-86, 113, 114; XXX, 103-105
- Bank Notes of Armenia*, XVI, 13, 14, 44, 45; XVII, 27, 28, 41, 42; XXI, 35, 36; XXV, 21; XXVII, 29; XXVIII, 97; XXX, 103
- bank note security, XXIX, 83-86
- Bardakjian, K. B., XXV, 41
- baronial coins of Cilician Armenia, XVII, 49-52; XX, 37, 74; XXI, 53, 54; XXII, 71; XXIII, 49, 50; XXV, 55; XXVII, 33-55; XXVIII, 100
- Barrage, Fawzan, XXVIII, 88
- Barsam, Paul, XXVI, 22
- Barseghian, H. Kh., XVI, 44
- Barsoumian, V., XXVII, 2, 102
- Bartholomaei, J. de, XXII, 40; XXIX, 3, 4
- Barton, James, XXVII, 103, 104
- Basel, Switzerland, XXX, 95, 96
- Bashura, Iskandar, XX, 83, 84
- Basil I (867-86), XXII, 71
- Basil II (976-1025), XVII, 9; XXI, 27
- Basilakes, Philoros, XXVII, 65; XXVIII, 65
- Basmadjian, Jirair, XVII, 47
- Basmadjian, K. J., XVII, 19, 50, 51; XVIII, 3, 64; XIX, 53; XX, 16; XXI, 17, 26, 67; XXIII, 15, 18, 26, 28, 33, 34; XXIV, 17, 26; XXVIII, 4, 33, 40; XXIX, 4, 35, 37, 49; 91, 92; XXX, 4, 48, 55
- Basok, Alexander, XXIII, 52
- Bates, Michael L., XXVIII, 14
- Batoum, XVII, 34
- Baybars, XVIII, 63; XXX, 92, 94, 97
- Baybirt, XXII, 76
- Beach, George, XX, 5
- Beach, Timothy, XXX, 47
- Becker the Counterfeiter*, XVIII, 29; XX, 83, 84; XXVI, 81, 102; XXVIII, 33, 35, 40; XXIX, 97
- Bedoukian, Kerop, XX, 13
- Bedoukian, Paul Z., "Some Curious Coins from Cilician Armenia," XVI, 16-19; "Some Curious One-Sided Coins," XVII, 2-4; "A Rare Copper Coin of Baron Ropen II (1175-1187) of Cilician Armenia," XVII, 49-52; "A Medal of the Armenian College in Calcutta," XVIII, 33-34; "Minting Technique in Cilician Armenia," XIX, 49-57; "Fifty Years of Armenian Numismatics: An Autobiography," XX, 13-22; "Numismatic Notes," XXI, 22; "A Silver Hoard of Smpad of Cilician Armenia," XXI, 59-62; "Two Unpublished Coins of King Smpad of Cilician Armenia: Propaganda in the Turbulent Decade 1289-1299," XXI, 63-68; "A Hoard of Coronation Trams of Oshin," XXIII, 3-11; review of Y. T. Nercessian, *Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature*, XXII, 77-78; XVI, 10, 11, 23, 24, 31, 50; XVII, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 53; XVIII, 2-5, 9-11, 14-16, 20-24, 27-31, 37, 38, 40-42, 44, 49, 50, 58, 63-65, 69, 77; XIX, 3-6, 22, 24, 29, 33, 43, 46, 48, 63, 64, 68-72, 74, 81, 83; XX, 1, 4, 10-12, 25-28, 33, 34, 35, 45-49, 52, 53, 60, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84;

- XXI, 1, 4, 10, 11, 26, 27, 45, 47-50, 53, 70, 73, 74, 79, 80; XXII, 4-7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 67; XXIII, 13-18, 27-31, 33, 34, 49, 54; XXIV, 3-5, 8, 9, 15, 17, 19-21, 28-30, 33, 36-38, 41, 49, 50; XXV, 3, 12, 53, 59; XXVI, 3-5, 7-9, 16, 18, 20-25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 43-48, 57, 91, 94, 95, 100; XXVII, 23, 28, 34, 39, 40, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54, 71, 72, 74, 89, 92, 95, 97, 111; XXVIII, 3-5, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 51, 52, 55, 64, 68, 69, 70, 74; XXIX, 3-5, 10, 15, 16, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 48-50, 53, 61, 62, 65, 75, 80, 82, 91, 92, 94-96, 105-107; XXX, 3-5, 12, 13, 17-23, 32-35, 44, 48, 49, 56, 58, 64, 66-68, 70-73, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99
- ANA "Glenn Smedley Memorial Award," XX, 1; XXVII, 86
- autobiography, XX, 13-22; XXIV, 38
- bibliography, XXV, 31-33
- collection, XXVI, 22-23; XXVII, 56
- Festschrift*, XXIX, 77
- medal, XXVI, 40+, 113; XXVII, 26, 30, 86; XXIX, 77, 78
- obituary/eulogy, XXVII, 85-86
- Bedoukian Research, Inc., XX, 21; XXVII, 85
- Bedoukian, Robert, XX, 21; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 86; XXIX, 77
- Bedoukian, Vicki (see also Hagopian, Victoria), XX, 16; XXVII, 85, 86; XXX, 58
- Bedrosian-Zakarian Construction Co., XXV, 40
- Behesni, XXI, 64
- Beirut, XVI, 9; XVII, 51; XX, 17-19, 69, 70, 79; XXIII, 49; XXVII, 63; XXIX, 81, 90, 97
- Belgium, XVII, 34
- Bellinger, A. R., XXII, 29, 40; XXVI, 100
- Bement Collection*, XXVI, 51
- Benson Collection*, XXVI, 62
- Bendall, S., XVI, 20
- Beradzé, G. G., XVI, 20
- Berk, Harlan J., XXVI, 105
- Berlin, XVI, 6; XXI, 53; XXVI, 49
- Berlin Museum, XXII, 12; XXV, 12; XXVI, 49
- Bernheimer, Francisca, XXVIII, 33
- Berytus (Beirut), XXII, 25, 26, 32, 33, 37, 45, 52
- Bible, XIX, 49
- Bibliothèque arménienne Nubar, XXIV, 21; XXVII, 54
- Bibliothèque Nationale de France, XVII, 18, 19, 21, 50; XX, 18; XXII, 12, 39, 40; XXIII, 25-33, 35; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12; XXVI, 49, 83, 105; XXVII, 54, 63; XXIX, 91
- Bibliothèque Royale Albert, XXVI, 49
- Bicknel Park, XXV, 41, 43
- biga, XX, 73; XXII, 18, 70; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVI, 6, 8, 9; XXIX, 55
- bilingual trams, XVIII, 32, 51-53; XIX, 45, 56, 63; XX, 38, 75; XXI, 70; XXII, 19, 67, 73, 74, 76; XXIII, 49, 50, 65, 66; XXIV, 16-23, 41, 44, 48; XXV, 55, 57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 3, 6, 16, 18, 23, 33, 34, 36, 38-40, 63, 64, 66; XXIX, 15-17, 26, 27, 32, 36, 37, 41, 53, 55, 58; XXX, 32
- Bilkent University, XXX, 47
- billons, XVII, 16-19; XVIII, 15, 52; XIX, 4, 45, 46; XX, 20, 39, 40, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79; XXI, 26, 27, 31, 32, 53, 55, 56, 63, 80; XXII, 19, 67, 73-76; XXIII, 4, 14, 49-51, 66; XXIV, 35, 46, 48; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 10, 33, 34, 36, 40; XXIX, 35-52, 56, 57; XXX, 4-8, 11-17, 21, 22, 35, 37, 41, 44, 71, 72, 79, 82
- biographies, XIX, 25, 26, 43, 59-62, 77-86; XX, 13-22, 69-71; XXIV, 38; XXV, 52; XXVIII, 41-42
- Bishione, Rafael, XXVIII, 24
- Bishop, J. D., XXVI, 58
- Bissancios Stauratos*, XXIII, 10, 11; XXIX, 35
- Bizou, XXVII, 33
- Black Sea, XVI, 44; XVII, 32, 34; XXI, 3; XXII, 24; XXIV, 11; XXVI, 43; XXVII, 33
- Blackburn, Mark, XIX, 28; XXVII, 2
- Boghossian, Murad, XVIII, 73-75
- Bohemond II, XXVII, 41
- Bohemond III of Antioch, XXVII, 47
- Bohemond IV of Antioch, XX, 20; XXIX, 14; XXX, 94
- Bohemond VI of Antioch, XXX, 49, 55
- Boling, Joseph, XXIX, 85
- Bonner, Michael, XVII, 37
- border stones, XVII, 14; XXII, 3, 23; XXVIII, 24
- Borgmann, Fred, XXI, 72; XXIII, 42; XXIV, 24; XXVII, 55
- Bornazian, S. V., XXX, 48
- Boston, XVIII, 35; XXVII, 103
- Bourgey, Emile, XIX, 43, 46, 58; XXII, 1; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 21; XXVI, 105; XXVIII, 54, 95; XXIX, 38; XXX, 20
- Bournoutian, Ani Atamian, XXX, 92, 93
- Bournoutian, George, XXI, 18
- Boutin, S., XIX, 43, 44, 46; XXII, 12; XXIII, 28, 31; XXIV, 21; XXVI, 52; XXVII, 54, 95; XXIX, 7, 38; XXX, 20
- Boyajian, D. H., XXV, 39
- bracelet, jewelry, XX, 63-65; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 53, 57
- Bradley, Thomas, XXV, 41, 43
- Bragana, XXVII, 49
- Brett, A. B., XXVI, 53
- Bridgeport, XVIII, 35
- Brill, R. H., XXI, 24
- British Museum, XIX, 71; XX, 18; XXII, 12; XXIII, 29; XXV, 12; XXVI, 49, 105; XXVIII, 22; XXIX, 3, 91, 92; XXX, 91, 97
- British Museum Catalogues*, XXII, 36, 40; XXVIII, 34; XXX, 86

- British Royal Mint, XXI, 57, 72, 81; XXIII, 52; XXVI, 11
- Brize, Philip, XVIII, 41
- Broome, M., XVI, 20
- Brosset, M., XX, 18; XXIII, 54; XXIX, 36
- Broussalian, V., XXI, 20
- Brussels, XXVI, 49
- Bryce, Viscount James, XXV, 39
- Buchaklian, J., XX, 5
- Bucharest, XVII, 34
- Bulgaria, XVI, 8; XX, 14; XXX, 83
- bull, XXII, 33, 34, 45, 49-52, 54, 56, 57
- Bunbury Collection*, XXVI, 62
- bunch of grapes, XXVII, 89, 93
- Burnett, Andrew, XIX, 76; XXX, 86
- Buschor, E., XIX, 31, 32
- Bush & Co., Inc., XX, 15, 16
- Butcher, K., XXX, 86
- Button, E., XXIII, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36
- Buttrey, S. E., XXVI, 98
- Buttrey, T. V., XXVI, 98
- Bykov, A. A., XX, 18
- Byzantine coins, XVII, 5, 7; XX, 14, 42, 74; XXI, 25; XXII, 71, 76; XXV, 53, 55; XXVII, 73, 77, 79; XXX, 106
- Byzantine Empire, XVII, 5, 6, 8, 9; XIX, 3, 43, 52; XX, 14; XXI, 26, 27, 63, 64, 68; XXII, 17, 67; XXIII, 13; XXIV, 35; XXV, 14, 16, 53, 57; XXVII, 33, 35, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 63, 66, 77; XXVIII, 6; XXIX, 13; XXX, 34
- Byzantine lead seals, XXVII, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66
- Byzantine/Armen, XXVIII, 65
- Byzantine/St. Theodore, XXVIII, 65
- Caesar, Julius, XIX, 30
- Caesarea, XXI, 65; XXIII, 26, 30, 31; XXVII, 33, 49
- Cairo, XVII, 34; XXVIII, 4; XXX, 94, 97, 98
- Calcutta, XVIII, 33, 34
- Caley, Earle R., XVIII, 28, 38; XX, 54; XXI, 41, 42
- California, XVII, 47; XVIII, 35; XXV, 41, 43; XXVII, 102
- Calycadnus River, XXVII, 49
- Callatay, François de, XXII, 65; XXIV, 15, 50-52; XXV, 12, 17; XXVI, 30, 45, 46, 94, 95, 99, 102, 105; XXVII, 31; XXIX, 67, 69, 70; XXX, 83
- Caminos, Christian, XXIII, 67
- Campbell, I. G. C., XXI, 69
- Campbell, William, XX, 53
- Canada, XVII, 47, 48; XX, 13, 14, 16; XXV, 27, 28; XXVI, 12, 31
- Canadian Numismatic Association, XXVI, 31
- Cannes, XXX, 3
- Cappadocia, XX, 74; XXII, 4, 24; XXV, 14, 16; XXVII, 33; XXX, 86
- Capricorn, XXII, 70; XXVIII, 65
- Caratchian, Pascal, XXIII, 48
- Carrhae, XXII, 27
- Carter, G. F., XXI, 23, 24; XXVI, 97-99, 104, 106
- Cartozian, Tatos O., XVIII, 36
- Caspian Sea, XVI, 23, 26; XXI, 3; XXII, 24; XXVI, 23, 43
- Catholic Church, XVIII, 3; XX, 26; XXIII, 14; XXVII, 50; XXX, 36
- Catholicosate of the Great House of Cilicia in Antelias, XXV, 40
- "Cilicia" Museum, XXVI, 10
- Caucasus, XVI, 5, 8, 13, 15; XVII, 47; XX, 85; XXVII, 92
- Celator*, XXII, 81
- Celestine III, Pope, XXVII, 50
- Central Bank of the Republic of Armenia, XXIII, 67; XXIV, 32; XXV, 26; XXVI, 11, 12, 35-37; XXVII, 84; XXIX, 76; XXX, 45, 46, 98
- Chahin, M., XXII, 24; XXVI, 3
- Chahine, Richard A., XXII, 28
- Chalbanov, Madvei, XVIII, 73-75
- Chamichian, Michael, XX, 26, 27; XXIII, 30
- Chamlian Armenian School "Book Fund," XVIII, 59
- Charaspes, XXX, 83
- Ch'arents', Eghishe, XVIII, 72; XXVI, 36, 37
- Charian, Abraham, XVIII, 30; XXI, 49
- Charpen, XXVII, 65
- Chaumont, Marie-Louise, XVI, 31; XXVII, 92
- Cheitan Dag, XVI, 38, 39
- chemical analysis, XX, 43, 45-61, 63-65; XXI, 23, 24; XXIII, 46
- Chen, Lynn, XXI, 39
- Chess Olympiad, 32nd, XXV, 47, 48
- Chevahirchian, XXIX, 18
- Cheyne, J.-Cl., XXVII, 64
- Chicago, XVIII, 35, 70
- China, XVI, 37, 42
- Chork Marzvan, XXX, 48, 55
- Christ, XVI, 13; XVII, 6-9; XVIII, 34; XXI, 25; XXIII, 3; XXVI, 11, 13; XXVII, 22; XXVIII, 69; XXIX, 57
- Christianian, J., "A Counterfeit Levon-Hetoum Silver Tram Revisited," XXIX, 81-82; XXVIII, 61; XXIX, 2; XXX, 20, 58, 108
- Christograms, XXI, 25
- church tokens, XVIII, 59; XXVI, 109; XXX, 26
- Cieniewicz, B., XVI, 22
- Cieniewicz, D., XVI, 22
- cigarette case, XXIX, 57
- Cilicia or Cilician Armenia, XVI, 11, 16; XVII, 2, 49, 50; XVIII, 3, 15, 16, 22, 33, 34, 63, 77; XIX, 3, 4, 49, 52-57, 63, 64; XX, 14, 17, 25, 26, 35, 46, 51, 60, 63; XXI, 25, 26, 28, 47, 59, 63-66; XXII, 4, 24, 26; XXIII, 13,

- 14, 17, 18; XXIV, 3, 35, 36; XXVII, 23, 25, 33-55; XXVIII, 3-24; XXIX, 13, 14, 18, 35, 36, 49; XXX, 3, 12, 21, 29-44, 48, 49, 55, 60, 73, 91-94, 97
- "Cilicia" Museum in Antelias, Lebanon, XXVI, 10; XXVII, 54, 111
- Cilician Armenia, minting technique in, XIX, 49-57
- Cilician Armenian coins, XVI, 16-19, 32; XVII, 2-4, 38, 49, 50, 52; XVIII, 3-24, 27, 29-32, 50-54, 63-70, 77-78; XIX, 3-24, 43-46, 49-57, 70-72; XX, 15, 17-20, 25-35, 37-41, 45-66, 70, 74-80, 85; XXI, 25-33, 47-51, 53-56, 59-71, 73-80; XXII, 17-19, 67, 69, 71-76, 79-81; XXIII, 3-11, 13-18, 25-36, 49-51, 61, 63-67, 69, 72; XXIV, 3-10, 33-37, 41-48; XXV, 53, 55-57; XXVI, 23-26, 33-55, 58; XXVIII, 3-24, 33-40, 63-84, 100, 103, 105; XXIX, 12-32, 35-53, 55-58, 87; XXX, 3-22, 27-44, 47-55, 59-82, 91-102
- rarity, XVII, 56
- Cilician Gates, XXVII, 35
- Clark, William, XX, 17
- Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., XX, 5, 35-40, 61, 63; XXI, 21, 80; XXII, 1, 2, 40, 67, 76, 78-81; XXIII, 29, 33; XXIV, 21, 28, 29, 36, 49; XXV, 12, 33, 53, 59; XXVI, 13, 105; XXVII, 23, 54; XXVIII, 6, 12, 21, 22, 25, 63-66, 95, 103; XXIX, 38, 53-58, 90; XXX, 20, 83, 95, 99
- Classical Numismatic Review*, XXVI, 53
- Classification of Roupenian Coins*, XXI, 47, 48, 50; XXIII, 26, 34; XXIV, 16, 21; XXVIII, 4
- Claudius, Appius, XXII, 24
- cleaning of coins, XVIII, 43, 55-58, 60
- Clement III, Pope, XXVII, 49; XXX, 36
- Cleveland, XVIII, 35
- Cleopatra, daughter of Mithridates Eupator and queen of Tigranes II the Great, XXI, 18
- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, XVIII, 40; XXVIII, 63, 66
- Cleopatra and Antiochus VIII, XXII, 29, 32, 33, 45, 55
- Cleopatra Selene, XXII, 25, 26
- club, XX, 73, 74; XXI, 16; XXII, 18, 31, 37, 43, 55, 70; XXV, 54; XXVII, 24
- coats of arms, XVI, 6, 7, 9, 28, 29, 51; XVII, 22, 48; XVIII, 33; XXI, 57, 81; XXIII, 37; XXV, 28; XXVI, 11, 35, 36, 112-4; XXVII, 4; XXVIII, 26; XXX, 46
- Codrington, O., XXIV, 3; XXVIII, 4
- Coin Hoards of Armenia*, XIX, 80-82, 86; XXVII, 73, 60
- Coin World*, XVII, 47; XXI, 20
- Coinage of Cilician Armenia*, XVI, 16; XVII, 2, 49; XVIII, 5, 14, 24, 65; XIX, 5, 6, 24, 43, 52-54, 56, 57, 74; XX, 1, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 34, 35, 45, 60, 79; XXI, 45, 49, 50, 59, 61-63, 73-78, 80; XXII, 67; XXIII, 3, 5, 27, 28, 30, 34, 49; XXIV, 5, 9, 15, 17, 19-21, 41; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 54, 86; XXVIII, 4, 22, 64, 70, 82; XXIX, 15, 32, 37, 38, 45, 53, 82; XXX, 3, 4, 6, 20, 22, 44, 48, 49, 82, 92, 99
- Coinage of the Armenian Kingdoms of Sophene and Commagene*, XX, 22, 35; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 80; XXX, 86
- Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, XVI, 10, 24, 27; XIX, 43, 69; XX, 1, 4, 11, 12, 21, 35; XXI, 4, 10, 11; XXII, 4, 12, 23, 24, 28, 36, 40, 67; XXIV, 28, 41; XXV, 3, 10, 12; XXVI, 22, 44, 49, 86; XXVII, 71, 86; XXIX, 4, 5, 53, 61, 65, 80, 91, 92; XXX, 86
- Coins Circulated in the History of Armenia*, XIX, 82, 83, 86; XXV, 12
- Collon, Dominique, XXI, 81
- Columbia University, XXVII, 86
- comet, XXVIII, 37; XXII, 8-11, 67; XXIV, 28, 29, 41, 42, 48; XXV, 4, 53, 54, 57; XXVI, 45, 49, 71, 91, 92, 95, 104, 106; XXVII, 95, 97
- Commagene, XVII, 13; XVIII, 49; XIX, 34, 38; XX, 35, 40, 61, 62, 70, 74, 79, 85; XXII, 3, 17, 24, 67, 70, 76; XXIII, 45; XXV, 53, 54, 57; XXVI, 87; XXVII, 23, 25; XXVIII, 33-37, 63, 65; XXIX, 55; XXX, 85, 86
- Committee for Cultural Relations with Armenians Abroad, XVI, 1; XXX, 56
- computer, XXI, 1; XXIII, 1; XXVI, 42; XXX, 1
- Comstock, Mary, XXVI, 73
- Condamine, J., XX, 51
- Conrad, Cardinal, XIX, 3; XXVII, 50
- Constans II (641-68), XXII, 71
- Constantine IV (668-85), XXII, 71
- Constantine VII (913-59), XXII, 71
- Constantine VIII (1025-28), XXII, 71
- Constantine IX (1042-55), XXII, 71
- Constantine Constable, XXI, 26
- Constantine Gabras, XXVII, 65
- Constantine Kourtikos, XXVII, 65
- Constantinople, XVI, 9; XVII, 5, 34; XVIII, 35; XIX, 43, 73-75; XX, 14; XXI, 26, 47, 49, 50, 60, 65, 68; XXIII, 4, 13, 25, 26; XXIV, 35, 36; XXV, 39; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 43, 44; XXX, 34, 63
- Cope, Lawrence H., XX, 51, 53; XXI, 23
- cornucopia, XX, 3, 36, 73; XXI, 5, 8-11, 13-15, 54; XXII, 5, 18, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 52, 53, 55, 68, 69; XXIII, 62, 63; XXIV, 42; XXV, 54; XXVI, 70, 100; XXVII, 24, 89, 93, 95; XXVIII, 35, 36; XXIX, 54, 79, 80, 101, 102; XXX, 85
- coronation trays, XVIII, 51, 52; XIX, 4, 44-46, 57; XX, 27, 31, 34, 35, 37-39, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79; XXI, 26, 27, 30-32, 53-56, 60, 61, 73-75, 80; XXII, 19, 72, 74, 75; XXIII, 3-11, 13-18, 49-51, 63-65, 69; XXIV, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47; XXV, 53, 55-57; XXVII, 24, 25; XXVIII, 33, 34, 37-39, 40, 63, 64, 66, 68-71, 84; XXIX, 53, 55, 56; XXX, 60, 75, 82
- counterfeits, XVIII, 25, 27-32; XIX, 44; XX, 83-85; XXIII, 65, 66, 69, 72; XXIV, 49, 50; XXV, 55, 59; XXVI, 81-83, 99, 102, 103, 106; XXVII, 30, 84;

- XXVIII, 33, 35; XXIX, 4, 8, 10, 11, 57, 59, 79-82, 97, 113, 114; XXX, 1, 45, 99, 106
- countermarked coins, XIX, 69, 70; XX, 72, 73; XXII, 23-62; XXVI, 26, 28; XXVIII, 3; XXIX, 63-65
- countermarks, XXII, 39, 41, 58-61
- Courtauld Collection*, XXVI, 59
- Crassus, XXII, 27; XXIX, 3
- Credit Suisse, XVIII, 52; XIX, 64; XXI, 80; XXII, 1; XXIV, 21; XXVII, 54; XXIV, 38; XXX, 20
- Cribb, Joe, XVIII, 59
- Crimca, XXII, 15
- Croesus, XIX, 49
- cross, jewelry, XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 57
- Crusade, First, XXVII, 35; XXVIII, 6
- Crusade, Third, XXVII, 49
- crusader army, XXVII, 49
- crusader coins, XVI, 11; XVII, 51; XIX, 43, 53; XX, 17, 20, 46; XXI, 26; XXII, 81; XXIII, 49; XXIV, 35; XXVII, 43; XXX, 47, 49, 50, 55, 106
- Cuhaj, George S., XXIX, 83-85
- cut coins, XXIX, 64, 65, 112
- cypress tree, XXII, 9, 11, 44, 57, 69; XXIV, 28, 42; XXV, 54; XXVI, 5; XXVII, 24; XXIX, 54, 101, 102
- Cyprus, XVI, 37, 43; XIX, 3; XX, 26; XXI, 63; XXII, 28; XXIII, 13, 49; XXIV, 35; XXVII, 44; XXVIII, 6; XXX, 3-5, 13, 22, 65, 68, 86, 106
- Cyzistra, XXVII, 33, 38
- D., A. G., XXIII, 30
- Dadasheva, S. A., XXVI, 56
- Damascus, XVIII, 37, 38; XIX, 35; XX, 3, 10, 73, 83, 84; XXI, 4, 13, 14; XXII, 3-12, 25, 36, 37, 69; XXV, 4-5, 12, 53, 54, 57; XXVI, 44, 45, 49, 70, 91, 92, 95, 99-104, 106; XXVII, 26, 95-98; XXVIII, 4; XXIX, 54; XXX, 93, 94
- Dandamaev, M. A., XXIV, 13
- Daphne, XXI, 59; XXIX, 37
- Dardel, J., XXX, 4
- Dashian, H., XXIII, 54; XXIV, 25
- dating, Phoenician, XXVI, 102
- dating, Seleucid, XXVI, 100, 104, 106
- David of Sassoun, XVIII, 36; XXVI, 110-112; XXVII, 7, 8; XXIX, 84
- David the Builder, XVII, 8, 9
- Davis, Kirk, XXVIII, 93, 95
- Davis, Paul, XXVI, 13
- Davtyan and Company paper money, XXVIII, 85-87
- Daw'ian, Hamlet, XXV, 57
- Dédéyan, Gérard, XXIII, 31
- deity, XXII, 68; XXV, 54
- Delos, XIX, 36
- Demetriadi, Basil C., XXIV, 2; XXVIII, 1; XXX, 58
- Demetrias, XXVII, 91
- Demetrius II, XXII, 32, 33, 45, 54
- Demetrius III, XXII, 32, 33, 45, 52; XXVIII, 91, 96
- Demirjian, Torkom, XX, 17; XXIV, 21; XXIX, 38; XXX, 20
- denarii, XXII, 67, 71; XXIII, 63; XXV, 55; XXVIII, 66
- Denis, Ch., XXI, 35
- Depeyrot, Georges, XXV, 17, 61; XXVI, 17, 45, 47, 48; XXIX, 5, 7, 67, 70, 97, 99, 100, 109
- Der el-Zor, XXV, 40
- Der Ghazarian, H., XVII, 50; XXVII, 34, 51, 54
- Der Nersessian, Sirarpie, XVIII, 15, 63; XIX, 3; XX, 19, 26, 46, 63; XXI, 63; XXVII, 34, 46; XXVIII, 6; XXX, 92
- Derderian, George, XIX, 68; XXII, 22
- desk top publishing, XXI, 1, 2
- Detroit, XVIII, 35
- Deukmejian, George, XXIII, 21, 22; XXV, 42, 43
- Devejian, S. H., XVI, 43
- Dictionary of Middle Ages*, XVIII, 34
- didrachm, XXIX, 94, 98
- die axis orientation, XXVI, 94, 95
- die concavity, XVIII, 27, 32; XXIX, 79
- die cracks, XVIII, 27; XXIX, 79
- die-engraver (die-cutter), XVIII, 15, 40; XIX, 56; XXI, 62; XXVI, 90-92; XXVII, 96, 97
- die linkage, XVIII, 12, 22, 23; XXI, 62; XXII, 10; XXVI, 85, 89
- die estimation, XXVI, 97
- dies of Hetoum-Zabel, XXVIII, 51, 52
- Dieudonné de Gozon, XXX, 93
- Dikijian, Arminé D., XVIII, 59
- dinars, XVI, 47; XXII, 76; XXVIII, 4, 13
- Dioscuri, busts of, XXII, 46
- dirhams, XVI, 20; XX, 36, 46, 74; XXI, 28; XXII, 71, 76; XXIII, 14, 63; XXIV, 3; XXVIII, 10, 12-14, 16, 24, 88; XXIX, 36, 52; XXX, 49
- Diuzian, Mihran Bey, XXI, 48-51
- Djaghethian, G., XVI, 13
- Djanig Amira, XXIII, 26, 30
- Djemdjemian, Sahak, "The Gold Coin of Gosdantin I," XIX, 73-75; XXI, 48; XXIII, 1, 25; XXVII, 39
- Djibouti, XXII, 35
- Dobias, J., XXVII, 91
- Dobrovolskaya, L., XXX, 58
- Dobrovolskii, I., XIX, 28; XX, 18, 44; XXIII, 55
- D'Hosson, XXI, 67
- Domitian, XXX, 85
- Donabedian Collection*, XVII, 50; XX, 41, 69-80, 85, 86; XXI, 74, 80; XXII, 1; XXIV, 33, 34; XXV, 12; XXVI, 50, 51, 53-63, 65-69, 74, 75, 77, 79; XXVII, 53; XXVIII, 3; XXIX, 94; XXX, 20

- Donabedian, Asbed H. M., XVI, 24, 27, 34; XVII, 14, 20, 54; XIX, 48, 59, 60, 65, 66; XX, 19, 20, 69-71, 79; XXII, 1, 6, 12, 13; XXIV, 5, 9, 21, 28; XXV, 12; XXVI, 55, 64; XXVII, 37; XXIX, 38
- Donabedian, Patrick, XVII, 10
- donations, XVII, 23, 40; XVIII, 62; XIX, 68; XX, 68; XXI, 58; XXII, 66; XXIII, 60; XXIV, 40; XXVI, 2, 42; XXVII, 88; XXVIII, 90; XXIX, 34, 60, 88; XXX, 90
- Dora, XXVII, 91
- Dörner, F. K., XXVI, 87
- Dortyol, XXX, 48, 55
- Dosi, Daria M., XIX, 58
- double trams, XVIII, 51, 52; XIX, 4, 44, 53, 64; XX, 37, 70, 71, 74, 79; XXI, 26, 30, 53, 54; XXII, 19, 67, 72, 76; XXIII, 50, 63-65; XXIV, 43, 49-50; XXV, 53, 55; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 34, 36, 37, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 88; XXIX, 35, 52, 53, 55, 57; XXX, 99
- double headed eagle watermark, XXV, 21
- Dournovo, L., XX, 63
- Dpkhiz, XVIII, 72, 75
- drachms, XVI, 23, 24; XVIII, 48; XIX, 44; XX, 4-7, 9-12, 16, 35, 36, 53, 70, 72, 79; XXI, 53, 54; XXII, 5, 9, 11, 18, 27-31, 34, 37, 42, 48, 67-69; XXIII, 61, 62, 70; XXIV, 29-31, 41, 42, 48-50; XXV, 54; XXVI, 4-6, 44-49, 72-81, 83, 92, 95-97, 100-105; XXVII, 23-25, 95, 97; XXVIII, 35, 63-66, 91; XXIX, 3-5, 7-11, 53, 54, 58, 79, 90-98; XXX, 84
- drachms, fractional, XXVI, 80, 81, 103; XXIX, 62, 65, 79, 80
- Dragen, Robert F., "A Microchemical Investigation of Suspected Plating on Thirteenth-Century Armenian Silver Trams," XX, 45-52; "Chemical Analysis of Four Medieval Armenian Silver Artifacts," XX, 63-65; XX, 54; XXI, 23, 24, 69; XXVIII, 64
- Drazark, Monastery of, XXI, 65; XXVII, 38, 44, 47; XXX, 33
- Drashak, XVI, 7, 9
- Dulgarian, Stephen D., XXIV, 2; XXVI, 110, 111
- Dulyan, S. M., XXVII, 7
- Dvin, XVII, 5, 7, 22; XX, 86; XXVI, 47; XXVII, 69, 70, 79, 81
- Dzopk fortress, XXVII, 33
- eagle, XVI, 24, 25; XX, 36, 73, 74; XXII, 10, 58, 70; XXIII, 63; XXIV, 42; XXV, 55; XXVI, 8; XXIX, 55, 63
- ear of corn, see head of wheat
- earthquake coins, XVI, 28-30, 34
- earthquake postage stamps, XVI, 2-4, 34, 48
- easter pins, XXVII, 105, 106
- Ebeyan, A. A., XX, 20; XXVIII, 1; XXX, 5
- Ecbatana, XXII, 24
- Edessa, XVIII, 34; XX, 70, 74, 79; XXI, 64; XXII, 67, 70; XXIII, 63; XXIV, 42; XXVII, 23, 25, 33, 41; XXVIII, 35
- editorials, XVI, 12; XVII, 39; XVIII, 1, 25, 43, 61; XIX, 1; XX, 43, 67; XXI, 1, 2; XXII, 1, 21; XXIII, 47, 59; XXIV, 1, 27; XXV, 19, 37, 51; XXVI, 21, 41; XXVII, 59; XXVIII, 31, 61; XXIX, 33, 59; XXX, 57
- Egypt, XVI, 37, 38; XVIII, 63; XXI, 19; XXII, 27; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 31, 34, 36; XXVI, 3; XXVIII, 4-6, 12; XXIX, 3, 49, 89; XXX, 4, 30, 31, 33, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 91-98
- Eiland, Murray L., XIX, 58
- Eisenhower, Dwight, XXVII, 102, 110
- elephant, XX, 72, 73; XXII, 18, 36, 44, 48, 70; XXIII, 63; XXIV, 42; XXV, 55; XXVI, 7-9; XXVII, 24; XXIX, 55; XXX, 84
- elephant's head, XXII, 70; XXVII, 24
- Elliott, Mabel E., XXVII, 106
- e-mail address directory, XXVIII, 62; XXIX, 2, 60
- embassy medal of Republic of Armenia, XXV, 27-29
- Empire Coins, XXVI, 105
- Encyclopedia Americana*, XVI, 44; XX, 60
- Encyclopedia Britannica*, XVI, 44; XIX, 57; XX, 60
- Enfiadjian, Artashes, XVII, 28-35
- Engelhard Corporation, XVI, 6, 9
- England, XVI, 44; XXII, 17, 19; XXX, 99
- England, Victor, XIX, 48; XX, 35; XXVII, 49
- Enver Pasha, XXV, 39
- Epiphaneia, XXII, 32, 46, 58
- Epiphanes and Callinicus (A.D. 72), XXII, 70; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 36, 65
- Erato (2 B.C. - A.D. 1, 6), XVIII, 49, 50; XX, 70, 71, 73, 79; XXI, 81; XXII, 28, 67; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVII, 24; XXIX, 55, 58, 89, 90; XXX, 84-86
- Erebouni, XXIV, 11-14
- Eretzian, M., XXVII, 51, 54; XXVIII, 4
- Erevan (see also Yerevan), XVI, 4; XVII, 34; XVIII, 36, 72, 75; XX, 18; XXIII, 30, 32, 35; XXVI, 46, 49; XXVII, 99, 100; XXIX, 4, 10, 94
- Erevan Museum, see State History Museum of Armenia
- Erivan, XXVIII, 40; XXX, 56
- errata, XXVIII, 62; XXX, 58
- Ervant Orontid (570-560 B.C.), XVI, 13
- Ervantashat, XVII, 14; XXII, 3
- Erzeroum, XVI, 8; XXII, 76
- Erzeroum hoard, XXV, 13
- Erzinjan, XXII, 76
- Eskijian, Luther, "Eulogy—Nicholas V. Jamgochian," XIX, 62; XXI, 39; XXII, 17; XXIII, 21, 59; XXIV, 1, 39; XXVI, 21, 31; XXVII, 1, 55, 87; XXVIII, 1; XXIX, 33; XXX, 26-9, 106
- Esty, Warren W., XVIII, 23, 24; XX, 31, 53; XXVI, 90, 98, 99

- Etchmiadzin, XVI, 13; XXI, 64; XXV, 40; XXVII, 74; XXVIII, 25, 41
- Eulogies, XIX, 25, 26, 59-62, 86
- Euphrates River, XVII, 13; XXII, 3, 24; XXVII, 33
- Europe, XVI, 36; XVII, 29, 32, 35; XVIII, 45, 64; XIX, 3, 50, 52, 53, 63; XX, 13, 16-18, 46; XXI, 57, 64; XXIII, 26; XXIV, 49; XXVI, 23, 94; XXVII, 35, 36, 41, 49; XXX, 3, 61, 65
- Euthydemus, XIX, 32
- Eutichides of Sicyon, XXI, 13, 20; XXVI, 85, 100
- Evereklian, Dawit', XXIV, 24; XXV, 57
- extremely fine (EF), XVIII, 45, 47, 51, 52
- Fahmy, A. D., XXIII, 14; XXIV, 3; XXVIII, 5; XXX, 49
- fair (f), XVIII, 46, 49, 50, 54
- "fantasy" piece, XXX, 84
- Fath Ali Shah, XXII, 76
- Federation of Socialist Soviet Republics of Transcaucasia (1923), XVII, 42, 46
- Federico d'Aragon, XXX, 96
- Fenerji, Berj, XXVIII, 104
- Fengler, X., XXVII, 93
- Fetvajian, Arshag, XXVIII, 97-99
- fine (F), XVIII, 45, 48, 49, 53
- flag, XXIII, 37; XXVII, 109, 110
- fleur de coin (FDC), XVIII, 45-47, 51
- Florence, XXX, 96
- Florer, Michael R., XXVII, 111
- Fonrobert, Jules, XXI, 53; XXII, 1
- forgeries, see counterfeits
- Forrer, L., XXVI, 52
- fortresses, XVII, 10; XXVII, 45, 47, 48
- Foss, Clive, XVI, 24; XVII, 15, 16; XVIII, 37, 38; XIX, 58, 76; XX, 10, 11, 35; XXI, 4, 6; XXII, 29, 37, 40, 53; XXIV, 28; XXV, 3, 12; XXVI, 25, 29, 44, 87, 93, 100; XXVII, 97; XXIX, 62, 75; XXX, 84
- Fortuna, XXV, 55; XXIX, 55
- Forty Days of Musa Dagh*, XX, 13
- fourée, XX, 53; XXII, 69, XXV, 3
- France, XVI, 29; XVII, 34; XVIII, 71, 75; XIX, 43, 52; XX, 17; XXVII, 49
- Frankfurt, XXII, 17; XXIII, 28, 34
- Frederick Barbarosa, XXVII, 49
- Freeman and Sear, XXVIII, 26, 91-93, 95, 96; XXIX, 91, 93
- Fresno, XVIII, 35, 36
- Fresno Armenian community, XVIII, 35, 36
- Fresno Numismatic Society, XVIII, 35, 36
- Fringhian, V., XX, 18
- fulüs, XX, 36
- future works, XX, 68
- Gabriel, XXVII, 65
- Gagik II Bagratid of Armenia, XVIII, 76; XXVII, 33-35, 38; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66
- Gaidzakian, Ohan, XXVII, 109
- Gaius Caesar, XXII, 27, 28; XXIX, 89, 99
- Galimad Flaving, Bertrand, XIX, 58
- gally prow, XXII, 34, 44, 46, 49, 55, 56
- Gamalov-Churaev, S. A., XXIX, 37; XXX, 5, 21
- Garabedian, Margo Lena (see also Karapetian, M. E.), "Biography of Henry Vardan Sarkissian," XXVIII, 41-42; "B. V. Zoubov's Roupenian Coin Collection" (Part I, Levon I), XXVIII, 67-84; (Part II, Hetoum I), XXIX, 13-32; (Part III, Levon II, Hetoum II, Smpad, Gosdantin I), XXX, 29-44; (Part IV, Levon III, Oshin, Levon IV, Guy, Gosdantin III, Gosdantin IV, Levon V), XXX, 59-82; review of Y. T. Nercessian, *Armenian Numismatic Studies*, XXVII, 27-30; XXVII, 88; XXVIII, 32; XXIX, 2, 38, 47; XXX, 20
- Garabetian, Berdj M., XVI, 20, 21, 31; XVIII, 37; XIX, 4, 24, 69; XX, 17; XXI, 47, 59; XXII, 13; XXIII, 18, 28, 29; XXIV, 17; XXVIII, 32; XXIX, 37, 38, 47; XXX, 68
- Gardner, Percy, XVIII, 47; XXII, 40; XXVI, 76; XXVIII, 34; XXIX, 3, 91, 94
- Garni, XIX, 37; XXVI, 47; XXVII, 70, 71
- Garrett Collection*, XXIX, 7
- Garsöian, Nina, XXII, 23; XXVI, 3
- Gasiev, Afanasi, XXV, 13-17
- Gates, Marie-Henriette, XXX, 47
- Gavar, XXVI, 47
- Geneva, XVI, 7, 8
- Genoa, XX, 46; XXX, 30
- Geonjian, Armen, "Eulogy—Prof. Asbed H. M. Donabedian: The Armenian Instructor," XIX, 59, 60; XX, 69, 70
- George Artavasdos, XXVII, 66
- George Katas, XXVII, 65; XXVIII, 65
- George Maniakes, XXVII, 65
- George the Armenian, XVIII, 35; XXVIII, 65
- Georgetown University, XXX, 47
- Georgi II (1072-89), XVII, 8, 9
- Georgia, XVI, 5; XVII, 7-9
- Gerin, Dominique, XVII, 19; XVIII, 44; XXII, 39; XXIII, 28, 33, 42; XXVI, 105
- Gerlack, Richard, XXI, 81
- Germanadzor, XVI, 44
- Germanicus, XXIV, 30; XXVI, 23; XXIX, 90-92, 94, 95, 98
- Germany, XVI, 29; XVII, 19; XIX, 53; XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 33, 40; XXIX, 85, 90
- Gevorkian, Grigor H., XVI, 3, 4
- Gewenian, W., XVII, 42
- Ghafadarian, K., XXV, 16

- Gharakhanian, Zaven, XX, 41, 42, 81, 82
 Ghazarian, Spartak, XXII, 13
 Ghazan Khan, XXI, 65, 68; XXIII, 4; XXX, 33, 34, 36, 93
 al-Ghazi, Danishmendid, XXVII, 41
 Ghevond Tourian, Archbishop, XXVII, 106
 Giedroyc, Richard, XXX, 24
 Giesecke and Devrient, XXVI, 35, 37; XXIX, 85
 Giessener Münzhandlung, XXVI, 105
 Giovanni Dandolo, XXX, 96
 Glirow, G., XXVII, 93
 Girshman, R., XIX, 32
 Glendale, California, XXII, 17
 Glendining, XXVI, 13
 Glenn Smedley Memorial Award, XX, 1
 God, XXI, 25-33; XXIII, 16-18
 Goell, Th., XXVI, 87
 Goian, G., XIX, 36
 gold coins, XVI, 3, 30; XVIII, 29, 32, 64; XIX, 4, 43, 46, 73-75; XX, 17, 19, 35-37, 83-85; XXI, 26-28, 30; XXII, 67, 72, 76, 81; XXIII, 14, 25-36, 60; XXIV, 35; XXVII, 70, 72, 79; XXVIII, 105; XXIX, 15, 36; XXX, 35, 45, 91-102
 gold fund reserve of Armenia, XVII, 32-34
 gold medals, XVI, 5, 7; XXVI, 40+; XXVII, 30, 86; XXVIII, 25, 63; XXIX, 53, 57, 58, 77, 78; XXX, 108+
 good (G), XVIII, 46, 49, 54
 Gorduene, XXII, 24
 Gorigos, XX, 26; XXX, 3
 Gorny, XXVIII, 95
 Gosdantin I (1092-1100), Baron, XVII, 50; XX, 74; XXI, 26, 29; XXVII, 34-38, 42, 43, 53, 55
 Gosdantin I (1298-99), XVIII, 15, 50, 52; XIX, 44, 46, 73-75; XX, 25, 35, 39, 41, 70, 77, 79; XXI, 27-29, 32, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63, 66-68; XXII, 67, 74; XXIII, 4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 25-28, 30-32, 34, 36, 49, 51; XXIV, 3, 4, 35-37, 41, 46; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVIII, 33-36, 40, 63, 64, 66, 88; XXIX, 51-53, 56; XXX, 29, 34-36, 44, 92, 93, 96-99
 Gosdantin III (1344-63), XVIII, 3; XIX, 46, 71; XX, 19, 40, 70, 78, 79; XXI, 56, 59, 60; XXII, 67, 75; XXIII, 51, 67; XXIV, 4, 33, 34, 47; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 5, 11-13, 15-17, 21, 24, 35, 40, 63, 64, 66, 101; XXIX, 51, 52, 57; XXX, 3, 19, 59, 65-68, 78, 82, 93
 Gosdantin IV (1365-73), XVIII, 3, 54; XIX, 46; XX, 19, 40, 55, 60-62, 78; XXI, 56; XXII, 17, 19, 75; XXIII, 51, 67; XXIV, 4, 41, 48; XXV, 56; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 12, 40; XXIX, 51, 56, 57; XXX, 3, 19, 59, 68-70, 78, 79, 82
 Gosdantin Constable, XXIII, 14; XXX, 93
 Gosdantin Constable, father of King Hetoum I, XIX, 3; XXI, 26; XXIX, 13, 14
 Gosh, Mekhitar, XXVI, 34
 grading of coins, XVIII, 45-54
 Great Britain, XVI, 29
 Greece, XVI, 37, 38; XIX, 50; XXIV, 14; XXV, 14, 16
 Greene, Fredrick D., XVIII, 35
 Gregory XIII, Pope, XXVII, 36
 Gregory, son of Vahram, XXVII, 65
 Grieken, R. Van, XX, 48
 Grierson, Philip, XIX, 57, 63, 64, 76; XX, 19
 Grose, S. W., XXVI, 62
 Grousset, René, XVI, 43; XXII, 28
 Grueber, H. A., XVI, 42, 43
 Guevorkian, A., XX, 63
 Guevrekian, J., XVII, 50; XVIII, 3; XIX, 5, 72; XX, 5, 25; XXI, 21, 40, 80, 81; XXII, 12, 64; XXIII, 18, 29, 33; XXIV, 21; XXVI, 13, 48; XXVII, 57; XXIX, 34, 38, 92, 94; XXX, 99-101
Gulbenkian Collection, XXVI, 61, 62, 68
 Gulf of Alexandretta, XXX, 47
 Gulf of Iskenderun, XXX, 47
 Gumri, XVII, 41; XXVIII, 41
 Guras, XXII, 26
 Guy (1342-44), XVIII, 3; XIX, 46; XX, 40, 78; XXI, 53, 56, 59; XXII, 67, 75, 76; XXIII, 49, 51, 67; XXIV, 4, 33, 34, 47; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVIII, 3, 6, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20-21, 24, 40; XXIX, 51-53, 56-58; XXX, 3, 19, 59, 63, 78, 82
 Guy de Lusignan (1186-1192), XVII, 51
 Haborian, M., Abbot, XX, 19; XXIII, 29
 al-Hadi, XXII, 71
 Hagopian, Linda, XXIII, 24; XXV, 38; XXVI, 2
 Hagopian, Victoria (see also Bedoukian, Vicki), XX, 16; XXVI, 22
 Hähnel, Klaus, XVI, 21
 Haasdanian Oknoonian Gomideh, XXVII, 108
 Haig, Alice, XIX, 48
 Haig, Pierre V., XXIX, 87
Haigazian Armenological Review, XX, 69; XXIII, 3, 15
Hairenik, XVII, 48; XXVI, 24
 Hajinian, Charles, A., "Another Hoard of Levon III Takvorins," XVIII, 15-24; "More Levon III Takvorins," XVIII, 77-78; "Chemical Analysis of Four Medieval Armenian Silver Artifacts," XX, 63-65; XVIII, 9, 26, 77; XX, 5, 25, 28, 34, 53; XXI, 21, 23; XXII, 20, 40; XXIII, 2; XXVI, 24; XXVIII, 64
 Hake, Ted, XXVII, 101, 102, 110
 Hakobian, Makruhi P., XXVIII, 104
 Hakobian, T. Kh., XVI, 44
 Hakobian, V. A., XVIII, 3; XXI, 64; XXVII, 43, 53
 Hakobyan, Haik, XXVII, 68
 half double trams, XIX, 4, 44, 64, 70; XX, 37, 74, 80, 85; XXI, 26, 30, 54; XXII, 72; XXIII, 25, 50, 63-65;

- XXIV, 43; XXV, 55; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 34, 36, 37, 70-73, 82; XXIX, 52, 55
- half trams, XVI, 21; XVIII, 3, 64; XIX, 4, 45, 46, 57, 70; XX, 37-39, 70, 75, 76, 79; XXI, 26, 30-32, 53-55, 73, 78-80; XXII, 19, 67, 72-74, 76; XXIII, 14, 18, 49-51, 64-66; XXIV, 16-23, 41, 44-46, 48; XXV, 53, 55-57; XXVII, 23-25; XXVIII, 33-37, 39, 40, 63, 64, 66, 70, 80, 84; XXIX, 25-27, 32, 35-53, 55, 56, 58; XXX, 32, 39, 44, 50, 52, 55, 75, 77, 82
- Hall, E. T., XX, 45, 51; XXI, 23
- Hall, W. H., XXI, 51
- Hambartsumian, Victor, XXVI, 36, 37
- hands, clasped, XXII, 70
- Hannibal, XVII, 14; XXII, 3, 23
- Hannibalianus, XX, 36; XXII, 71
- Hapshian, Haikazn, XXIII, 18, 26, 31; XXIX, 37
- Harim, XXVII, 46
- Haroutounov, M., XXVI, 109
- Hartford, CT, XVIII, 35
- Harutiunian, A. N., XXVI, 109
- Harvard University, XXI, 59; XXVII, 86
- Hatra, XX, 74; XXVII, 23, 25
- Hats'uni, V., XIX, 35
- Havandjian, Miadsin, XX, 20
- Hayatian, Yervant A., "Souvenir Medal of the Embassy of Armenia in Ottawa," XXV, 27-29; XXII, 66; XXIII, 24; XXIV, 24; XXV, 26, 36, 38, 52, 57; XXVI, 31 marriage medal, XXVI, 31
- Hayrapetov, M., XXII, 13
- Hayreniky Dzhayn*, XVII, 22
- Head, Barclay V., XVII, 15; XXIV, 11
- head of wheat, XX, 36, 73; XXI, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16; XXII, 18, 37, 69; XXIII, 62; XXIV, 42; XXV, 54; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 36; XXIX, 54, 102
- Heifetz Collection*, XXVI, 59
- Heliocles, XIX, 33
- Hellenistic and Roman Armenian Coinage (1st c. B.C. - 1st c. A.D.)*, XXV, 61; XXVI, 17; XXIX, 67-76, 99-111
- hemidrachms, XXII, 71; XXIII, 63; XXVI, 5; XXIX, 55, 79, 80, 91, 94
- Henry II of Cyprus, XXX, 14
- Henry VI (1165-97) of Holy Roman Empire, XIX, 3, 53; XXVII, 49, 50, 52; XXVIII, 68
- Heraclea, XXVII, 49
- Heracles, XVI, 26, 27; XIX, 44; XX, 3, 24, 36, 73; XXI, 5, 8, 10-15, 53, 54; XXII, 5, 18, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 54, 60, 68-70; XXIII, 62, 63; XXIV, 42; XXV, 54; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 34-37; XXIX, 54, 55, 63, 65, 101, 102
- Heraclius (610-41), XXII, 71
- Herats'i, Mekhitar, XXVI, 34
- Hermitage Museum, XVII, 8; XIX, 78, 79, 85, 86; XX, 18; XXIII, 27, 32, 35; XXIV, 12; XXVI, 49; XXVII, 70; XXVIII, 67; XXX, 21
- Herodotus, XIX, 49
- Herrmann, J. J., XXIX, 6
- Hetoum I (1226-70), XVI, 16; XVII, 2-4; XVIII, 3, 4, 15, 16, 28, 50-53, 63, 70, 71; XIX, 3, 4, 45, 54, 56, 57, 63, 70; XX, 25, 31, 38, 39, 45-52, 65, 75, 76, 79; XXI, 26, 27, 31, 53, 55, 56, 62, 69, 70; XXII, 17, 19, 74; XXIII, 3, 18, 28, 50, 51, 61, 65, 66, 72; XXIV, 3, 4, 44, 48; XXV, 56, 57; XXVIII, 6, 35-40; XXIX, 13-32, 35, 37, 41-44, 47, 51, 55, 58, 81, 82; XXX, 13, 29, 31, 32, 49-52, 55, 92
- Hetoum-Kaiqobad, XVIII, 52; XIX, 45, 63; XX, 38, 75; XXII, 19, 73; XXIII, 49, 50, 65; XXIV, 16-23, 44; XXV, 55; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40; XXIX, 16, 17, 26, 32, 41, 51, 55, 58
- Hetoum-Kaikhusrew, XVIII, 32, 53; XIX, 45, 56, 63; XX, 38, 75; XXI, 26, 53, 55; XXII, 19, 67, 73, 76; XXIII, 49, 50, 65; XXIV, 16-23, 41, 44, 48; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVII, 23-25; XXVIII, 3, 6, 15, 16, 18, 23, 33, 34, 36, 38-40, 64, 66; XXIX, 16, 17, 26, 27, 32, 38, 41, 51, 53, 55, 58
- Hetoum-Zabel, XVIII, 31; XIX, 45, 46, 56, 70; XX, 14, 19, 38, 39, 63, 70, 75, 79; XXI, 31, 55, 59, 60; XXII, 19, 73, 74; XXIII, 6, 10, 11, 49, 50, 61, 65, 66; XXIV, 44, 45; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 33-36, 39, 40, 63, 66; XXIX, 14-16, 20-26, 36-38, 41-43, 50-52, 55-57; XXX, 20, 32
- Hetoum-Levon gold coin, XXIII, 26-28, 31, 32, 34, 36; XXX, 95
- Hetoum II (1289-305), XVI, 16-19; XVII, 3, 4; XVIII, 3, 15, 52; XIX, 45, 71, 72; XX, 25, 26, 39, 70, 76, 79; XXI, 27, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63-65, 68, 80; XXII, 17, 19, 74; XXIII, 3, 4, 13, 14, 49, 51, 66; XXIV, 4, 33, 35, 46-48; XXV, 56; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 5, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 39, 101, 102; XXIX, 36-38, 45, 46, 50-52, 56; XXX, 13, 17, 18, 29, 33-37, 41, 44, 50, 53-55, 92, 93
- Hetoum the Historian, XXVII, 43
- Hetoum, brother of St. Nerses Shnorhali, XXVII, 47
- Hetoum, son of Oshin (†1110), XXVII, 64, 65, 67
- Hetoum of Lampron, father of Queen Keran, XXI, 63
- Hettger, Joel, XVIII, 59
- Hill, George F., XVI, 37, 42, 43; XVIII, 27, 29, 46, 50; XX, 83, 84; XXI, 7, 13; XXII, 40; XXVI, 64, 81, 100; XXVIII, 34; XXIX, 73, 97; XXX, 86
- Hipolito, M. C., XXVI, 61
- de Hirsch Collection*, XXVI, 59, 65
- Hirsch, Gerhard, XVI, 32; XVII, 19; XVIII, 47, 48, 52, 54; XX, 5; XXII, 1, 12, 40; XXIV, 21, 28; XXVI, 105; XXVIII, 33-40, 95; XXIX, 38
- Hirsch, Jacob, XX, 17

- History of the Armenian People*, XVII, 14, 15, 41; XVIII, 64; XX, 3; XXI, 3, 65; XXII, 3, 4, 23-27; XXVI, 3, 43; XXVII, 34, 46, 54, 96; XXIX, 3, 49, 89; XXX, 4, 49, 64, 65, 73, 92, 93
- Historical Museum, see State History Museum of Armenia
- Hitler, Adolph, XXV, 41
- hoards, XVI, 23, 26, 30, 33; XVII, 18; XVIII, 3-24, 37, 42, 63-69, 77, 78; XIX, 3-24, 88; XX, 3-12, 17, 19, 20, 25-34, 63, 66, 70, 79; XXI, 3-16, 47-51, 59-71; XXII, 63, 64, 83; XXIII, 3-11; XXIV, 5, 9, 41; XXV, 13; XXVI, 27, 28, 30, 45-48; XXVII, 69, 70, 75, 81, 84, 112; XXVIII, 5, 12, 16, 91-96; XXIX, 4, 5, 37, 87, 97; XXX, 27, 28, 47, 49
- Hoge, Robert W., XXIII, 52
- Hoktemberian, XXVII, 10
- Holberton, W. D., XIX, 71; XXVIII, 22
- Holloway, R. R., XXVI, 58
- holocaust medal, XXVII, 20
- Holy Land, XXVII, 20, 35, 49
- Holy Roman Empire, XIX, 3; XXVII, 50, 52
- Holzmair, E., XX, 18
- Homs, Syria, XXX, 92, 93
- Hoover, Oliver, XXVIII, 62
- horse, on coins, XX, 36, 72, 73; XXII, 9, 11, 31, 37, 43, 55, 69, 70; XXIV, 28, 30; XXV, 54; XXVI, 7; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 35, 37; XXIX, 54, 55, 102
- horseman on coins, XX, 73; XXII, 18; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 65; XXIX, 54
- Houghton, Arthur, XXVI, 105; XXVII, 2; XXVIII, 91, 92
- Housepian, Marjorie, XIX, 43
- Hovannisian, Richard G., XVII, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35; XXI, 35; XXIII, 12; XXV, 39, 40
- Hovhannesian, Mikael, XVII, 10
- Hovhannesian, V., XXIII, 14; XXVII, 34; XXIX, 89, 96
- Hovhannisian, B., XXI, 17
- Hovhannisian, Kostandin, XXIV, 12
- Hovnanian School in Tiflis, XXIII, 19
- lapel pin, XXIII, 19, 20
- Hovnathanian, Hovnathan, XVI, 2-4
- Hovsepian, Armen, XXVII, 10; XXVIII, 88, 90
- Howgego, C. J., XXII, 38; XXIX, 63
- Hromklah, XXI, 64, 65; XXVII, 46; XXX, 30, 33, 92, 93
- Hunt Collection*, XXIX, 7, 10
- Hunterian Collection*, XXVI, 54, 65, 78
- Hurmuzian, Gevork, XIX, 73, 75
- Husayn I Safavid (A.H. 1105-35), XX, 37; XXII, 76; XXVII, 99, 100; XXIX, 57
- Huwayz, XXVII, 99, 100
- Iberia, XXII, 24
- IBNS, XXX, 46
- Iconium, XXI, 64; XXIII, 14; XXVII, 49; XXX, 93
- Ignatius, Paul R., "Eulogy—Nicholas V. Jamgochian," XIX, 61; XXII, 17
- Ikram, Salima, XXX, 47
- Ilkhanids, XXII, 76
- independence loan, XVII, 33, 34, 36
- India, XVII, 35
- International Currency Bureau, XXVI, 11, 12
- International Numismatic Congress XII (1997), XXIV, 40; XIII (2003), XXX, 2, 46
- Iotape, XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 34, 35
- Iran, XVI, 23, 26, 29; XVII, 5, 31; XIX, 39; XX, 81, 82; XXIII, 61; XXIV, 12, 41; XXVII, 78; XXX, 33
- Ireland, XVI, 37, 38
- Isaac Comnenus, XXVII, 46
- Isahakian, Isahak A., XXX, 46
- Isauria, XXVII, 49
- Ishak b. Muslim, XX, 36; XXIII, 63
- Ishkanian, Hagop, "Stamps in Our Days," XXIII, 43-44; "Hagop Kojoyan/Arshag Fetvajian: Designers of the Banknotes of the Armenian Republic (1918-1920)," XXVIII, 97-99; XXVI, 90; XXIX, 2, 77, 78; XXX, 87, 88
- Isis head-dress, XXII, 45
- Islamic coins struck in Armenia, XVI, 20; XVII, 37; XX, 35-37, 40, 70, 79, 86; XXII, 67, 71, 76; XXIII, 61, 63; XXVIII, 33; XXIX, 53, 57, 58
- Israelian, Astghik, XXVII, 68
- Israyelian, Margaret, XXIV, 11-13
- Issaverdens, J., XX, 26
- Issus, XXX, 48, 55
- Istanbul, XVIII, 64; XX, 15
- Istanbul Archaeological Museum, XIX, 74; XXI, 47, 67; XXIII, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36
- Istomin, M., XXIII, 48
- Italy, XVI, 29
- Itar-Tass, XXV, 46
- Izmir, XXI, 49-51
- Izmit (Iznimit, Nicomedia), XXI, 48, 50, 51
- Jacob, Kenneth A., XXX, 20
- Jahakir*, XX, 69
- James I of Cyprus, XXX, 14
- Janeson Collection*, XXVI, 63
- Jameson, R., XXVI, 63
- Jamestown, VA, XVIII, 35
- Jamgochian Collection*, XVIII, 30; XXI, 37; XXII, 2, 17-19; XXVI, 57, 65, 77
- Jamgochian, N. V., XVII, 27; XIX, 48, 61, 62, 65, 66; XX, 5; XXI, 37; XXII, 2; XXIX, 38
- Janaser*, XX, 69
- Janus of Cyprus, XXX, 14
- Japan, XVII, 35
- Jastro, Morris, XXI, 50, 51

- Java, XVII, 35
 al-Jazari, XXI, 64
 Jenkins, G. K., XX, 3; XXVI, 61, 83
 Jernukian, A., XVI, 1; XVIII, 1
 Jersey City, XVIII, 35
 Jerusalem, XVII, 51; XIX, 3; XX, 26; XXI, 26; XXIII, 49; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 35, 44, 45, 47, 49, 86; XXX, 60
 Jihoun River, XXI, 67; XXVII, 41; XXX, 48, 93, 95
 Jizmejian, Manouk, XXVII, 107
 John I Zimisces (969-76), XVII, 9; XXI, 27; XXII, 71
 John II Comnenus (1118-43), XXI, 26; XXVII, 41
 John XXII, the Pope at Avignon, XX, 26
 John Gabras, XXVII, 65
 John of Ibelin (1160-236), XVII, 51
 Jordan, Reinhold, XVII, 1
 Joscelin II of Edessa, XXVII, 41
Joseph Collection, XXIII, 61-68, 70; XXVI, 56, 75; XXX, 21
 Joseph, Edward, XVI, 24; XIX, 2; XX, 24; XXIII, 61
 Josephus, XXII, 25
 Julakian, R., XVIII, 72, 73, 75
 Julfa, XVII, 36
 Justin, XXII, 25, 26; XXVI, 43, 100; XXVII, 91
 Justinian I (527-65), XXVII, 38
- Kachaznuni, Hovhannes, XVII, 29
 Kaghizman Branch of the State Bank, XXV, 21
 Kakkios Anioles, XXVIII, 65, 66
 Kaikhusew III (1265-83), XIX, 71; XXII, 76; XXVIII, 5-7, 15, 17, 18, 23
 Kalajian, Chris, XXI, 81
 K'alant'arian, Aram, XVII, 22; XXVII, 83
 Kalebjian, Nishan, XXIII, 26, 31, 33; XXIX, 4
 Kalemkarian, K., XXI, 48; XXIII, 26, 28, 34
 Kamo, XVI, 43
Kapamadjian Collection, XIX, 43-46, 58, 88; XXI, 80; XXII, 1, 12; XXIII, 3, 30-32, 34, 35; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12; XXVI, 52, 54, 55, 64, 66, 67, 72, 78, 82; XXVII, 54, 95, 96; XXX, 20, 21
 Kapamadjian, Nadia, XVII, 49; XIX, 43-46, 58; XXII, 1, 12, 13; XXIII, 3, 28, 33; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12; XXVII, 39; XXIX, 38
 Kapan, fortress of, XXVII, 48
 Kapnadze, D. G., "Gold Coin of Tigranes from Alexandropol," XX, 85; XVII, 8
 Karadian, Stefan, XVIII, 62; XIX, 28; XXI, 58; XXII, 2; XXIII, 24; XXVI, 111
 Karabagh orders and medals, XXVI, 32-34; XXVII, 56
 Karabagh commemorative coins, XXVII, 55
 Karanian, Matthew, XXV, 46
 Karapetian, M. E. (see also Garabedian, Margo Lena), XIX, 50; XX, 41; XXI, 26; XXVII, 39, 54
 Kardakoff, N., XVI, 45; XXI, 35
- kardezzes, XVI, 16-19; XVII, 2-4; XVIII, 3, 53, 64; XIX, 45, 46, 56, 57, 70; XX, 35, 39, 70, 75-77, 79; XXI, 55, 56; XXII, 19, 74; XXIII, 49, 51, 66; XXIV, 3, 4, 41, 45-47; XXV, 53, 57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 10, 15, 16, 18, 23, 36, 39; XXIX, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 56; XXX, 37, 40-43, 50, 52-55, 75, 82
 Karekin I Catholicos, XX, 17
 Karim Khan, XXII, 76
 Karkar Yaqub N., XXI, 51
 Karlini, XVI, 13
 Kars, XVI, 45; XXI, 35, 36; XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 41
 Karyagino, XXVI, 46
 Kaspar, Hratch, XXV, 28
 Kassouny, Yervant H., XVII, 54; XXVII, 34, 46
 Katakalon Gabras, XXVII, 66
 Katar, XVI, 45
 Katsitadze, XXI, 35, 36
 Kedabek, XVI, 44-47
 Keledjian, Zaven, XX, 83, 84; XXIII, 61
 Kelekian, Hagop, XX, 15
 K'erak, Grigor, XX, 82
 Keran (Kir Anna), XVIII, 64; XXI, 63; XXIII, 13
 Keroujian, Y., XXI, 19
 Keshishian, Mark James, XXIX, 88
 Keshishian, Maro, XVI, 32
 Kesoun district, XXVII, 33
 Kevork VI Catholicos, XXVII, 107
 Kévorian, Raymond H., XXIII, 33, 42, 45; XXV, 12; XXVI, 73
 key chain with Tigranes tetradrachm design, XXX, 1
 Khachatryan, Aram, XXVI, 36, 37
 Khachaturian, M., XVI, 14, 15
 Khanasor, XVI, 7
 Khans of Ganja, XXII, 76
 Khanzadian, Emma, XVI, 42; XVII, 54
 Khapaian, Sahak Catholicos, XVI, 21; XXIII, 18; XXIX, 37, 38
 Kharkov, Ukraine, 85-87
 Kharpert, XXVII, 38
Khatchkar, XVI, 2-4; XXV, 41, 43, 44
 Khatisian, Alexander, XVII, 28, 33, 34
 Khnus, Armenia, XXIX, 113, 114
 Khoren I Catholicos, XXV, 41, 43; XXVII, 106
 Khorenats'i, Moses, XVII, 14, 15, 20; XVIII, 34, 72; XIX, 38; XXI, 3, 18; XXII, 3, 23, 24; XXIV, 25, 26; XXVI, 34; XXIX, 61
 Khorshev, Valery, "Commemorative Coin Marks Armenian Earthquake," XVI, 28-30
 Khirmian Hayrig, XXVII, 105
 Khurshudian, XVII, 29; XXVII, 22, 83; XXIX, 66, 112
 Khusrew II Sassanian, XXIII, 63
 Kibbey, Mead B., XVIII, 54
 Kim, H. S., XXVI, 105

- Kinet excavations, XXVIII, 105; XXX, 47-55
- King, C. E., XXI, 23
- Kinns, Philip, XVIII, 29; XIX, 44; XXVI, 82
- Kirovakan, XVI, 59; XXVII, 6, 10
- Kitbogha, Mamluk sultan, XXI, 65
- Kitsinian, Sarkis, XVI, 6, 7
- Kiurke II Curopalatus, (1043-1100), XVII, 5-9; XX, 17; XXI, 27, 29, 32; XXII, 67, 71, 76; XXIII, 49, 50, 56; XXVIII, 58; XXIX, 53, 57, 58
- Klaproth, Edward, XVII, 10
- Klawans, Z. H., XVIII, 46
- Kleiner, G., XIX, 33
- Klose, D. O. A., XXVI, 58
- Knauth, Percy, XVI, 36
- Kobylyna, K. M., XXIV, 11
- Kochar, Yervant, XXVI, 111
- Kogh Vasil, XXVII, 33, 38
- Koghtan, XVI, 8
- Kojoyan, Hagop, XXVIII, 97-99
- Komitas, XVI, 49; XVIII, 72; XXV, 39; XXVIII, 44, 55
- Konya, XXI, 51, 59, 60; XXVIII, 3, 13, 14
- Koundakjian, Stephen, XXX, 20, 21
- Kouymjian, Dickran, "Simple Mechanical-Chemical Cleaning of Ancient Coins," XVIII, 55-58; XVIII, 26, 43; XX, 21; XXV, 20
- Kovacs, Frank L., "Additions and Corrections to *Armenian Coins and Their Values*," XXX, 83-86; XXV, 38; XXVI, 105; XXX, 57, 107
- Kovacs, Renee, XXX, 107
- Kozhara, A., XXIX, 12
- Kozmoyan, R., XVI, 1
- Kray, C. M., XXVI, 46; XXIX, 4
- Kristapor, XVI, 6-9
- Kroh, Dennis, XX, 41
- Kulhanjian, Gary A., XVIII, 35
- Kulhanjian, Julie, XXIV, 2
- Kumairi, XVII, 41
- Kunsthistorische Museum, XX, 18
- Kura River, XXII, 24
- Kuran, XXI, 25, 28
- Kurdian, H., XIX, 80; XXIX, 91
- Kurkjian, V. M., XVIII, 3, 63; XIX, 3; XXIII, 14; XXIV, 21; XXVI, 3; XXX, 49, 92-94
- Kürkman, Garo, XVI, 33; XIX, 76; XXIII, 68; XXVII, 56; XXX, 20, 21
- Kutcher, Robert A., "Some Discoveries in a Mixed «Hoard» of Medieval Armenian Silver Pieces," XXI, 69-71; XVII, 1, 38; XX, 45, 47, 49; XXI, 80
- Ladd, Raymond, XVIII, 54
- Lalayan, Yervant, XVI, 43; XXII, 15; XXIII, 53-55
- Lambros, P., XXX, 14
- Lampron, XXVII, 33, 46, 47; XXIX, 13
- Lampson Collection, XXVI, 55
- Langlois, Victor, XVII, 15, 18, 19, 21; XIX, 57, 69, 70, 72; XX, 22; XXI, 64, 65; XXII, 40; XXIII, 11, 25, 34, 45; XXIV, 3; XXVI, 44; XXVIII, 3, 6, 10, 11, 18, 22; XXIX, 3, 4, 35, 36, 48, 67; XXX, 92
- Lanz Numismatik, XXVI, 105
- Laodicia (Latakia), XXII, 25, 26
- lapel pins, XXIII, 19, 20; XXV, 39; XXVII, 101-110
- Laranda, XX, 26
- Larissa on the Orontes, XXII, 32, 33, 46, 52
- Larkin, Janet, XXII, 6
- laser printer, XVII, 39
- Lawrence, XVIII, 35
- Le Rider, G., XX, 18; XXII, 12, 53; XXV, 12; XXVI, 57, 71; XXIX, 67, 74
- lead seals, XXV, 60; XXVII, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 53, 57
- Lebanon, XX, 3, 18, 19; XXI, 3; XXV, 40; XXVI, 43; XXVII, 63
- Lelewel, J., XXVIII, 3
- Leninakan, XVI, 29; XVII, 41; XX, 85
- Leninakan Stadium, XXVII, 6, 10
- letters, XVI, 22; XVII, 1, 12, 27, 40; XVIII, 2, 26, 44, 62; XIX, 2, 28, 48, 67-68; XX, 1, 2, 24, 44, 68; XXI, 2, 21, 39, 40, 58; XXII, 2, 22, 65, 66; XXIII, 23, 24, 48, 59; XXIV, 2, 15, 39, 40; XXV, 1, 2, 20, 35, 36, 38, 52; XXVI, 2, 23, 42; XXVII, 2, 31, 32, 57, 60, 88, 111; XXVIII, 1, 2, 30, 32, 61, 62, 89, 90; XXIX, 1, 2, 34, 60, 87; XXX, 2, 27, 28, 56, 58, 87, 88, 98, 107, 108
- Leo V, the Armenian (813-20), XXII, 71
- Levant, XX, 46; XXVII, 36, 49; XXVIII, 6, 12, 16, 24; XXIX, 52; XXX, 49
- Levon I (1123-38), Baron, XVIII, 50; XXI, 26; XXVII, 41-43, 53, 55, 64-67
- Levon II (1187-98), Baron, XVII, 49, 50; XVIII, 53; XIX, 3, 52, 53; XX, 37, 74; XXI, 26, 29, 53, 54, 56; XXII, 71; XXIII, 3, 49, 50; XXVII, 42, 46-53, 55; XXVIII, 6, 68
- Levon I (1198-219), XVI, 11, 16, 31; XVII, 2-4, 10, 49, 51; XVIII, 3, 4, 14-16, 28-31, 50-53, 63, 65; XIX, 3-24, 43-46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 70, 71; XX, 20, 25, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45-47, 49-52, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79; XXI, 25, 26, 28-31, 47, 51, 53-56, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71; XXII, 17-19, 67, 72, 73, 76; XXIII, 3-6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 25-36, 49, 50, 61, 63-65, 69, 72; XXIV, 3, 4, 36, 37, 42-44; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVII, 24, 28, 47; XXVIII, 5, 6, 13, 15-17, 23, 33-38, 40, 63, 64, 66-84, 101; XXIX, 13, 15, 18, 35-40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50-53, 55, 81, 82; XXX, 12-14, 18, 20, 48, 50, 51, 55, 60, 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 106
- Levon I-Hetoum I counterfeit trams, XXIII, 72; XXIX, 81, 82

- Levon II (1270-89), XVI, 16; XVIII, 3, 4, 14-16, 53, 63-69; XIX, 5, 24, 45, 57, 64, 70; XX, 35, 39, 70, 76, 79; XXI, 26-28, 31, 53, 55, 56, 63; XXII, 17, 19, 67, 74, 76; XXIII, 3-5, 10, 13, 14, 26, 28, 30, 49, 51, 66; XXIV, 4, 35, 41, 45, 46; XXV, 56, 59; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 9, 10, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 63, 64, 66; XXIX, 35-38, 43, 44, 50-53, 56, 57; XXX, 13, 18, 29-33, 38-41, 44, 50, 52, 53, 55, 92, 96, 100, 101
- Levon III (1301-308), XVI, 16; XVIII, 3-24, 28, 77, 78; XIX, 5, 24, 46, 71; XX, 25-29, 31, 34, 39, 53-55, 57, 60-62, 77; XXI, 27, 41-45, 56, 62; XXII, 17, 19, 67, 74, 76; XXIII, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 51, 61, 66; XXIV, 3, 4, 33, 46, 47; XXV, 56; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 5, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 39, 101, 102; XXIX, 38, 46, 50-53, 56, 58; XXX, 36, 48, 50, 54, 55, 59-61, 74, 75, 82, 92
- Levon IV (1320-42), XVI, 16; XVIII, 3, 28, 54, 76; XIX, 46, 71, 72; XX, 27-31, 34, 40, 78; XXI, 56, 59; XXII, 75; XXIII, 11, 14, 51, 66, 67; XXIV, 3-9, 33, 41, 47; XXV, 56; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 3-5, 11, 13, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 33, 40, 63, 64, 66; XXIX, 38, 47, 48, 50-52, 56; XXX, 3, 19, 48, 59, 61-64, 76, 77, 82, 93
- Levon the Usurper (1363-65), XVIII, 3, 53; XIX, 46, 57, 71; XX, 40, 78; XXI, 53, 56, 59, 60, 62; XXII, 75; XXIII, 49, 51, 67; XXIV, 4, 33, 41, 47, 48; XXV, 56; XXVII, 23, 25; XXVIII, 5, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 35, 40; XXIX, 51, 52, 57; XXX, 3, 19, 68
- Levon V (1374-75), XVIII, 50, 54; XIX, 46; XX, 35, 40, 70, 71, 78, 79; XXI, 27-29, 32, 53, 56; XXII, 75; XXIII, 49, 51, 67; XXIV, 4, 48; XXV, 53, 56, 67; XXVIII, 12, 33, 34, 36, 40, 101; XXIX, 36-38, 48-52, 57; XXX, 3-22, 59, 70-72, 79, 82, 94
- Levon-Hetoum gold coins, see Hetoum-Levon
- "Lialoosin" medallic company, XXIX, 77
- lion's head, XX, 72; XXIV, 30; XXVII, 24; XXIX, 55
- L'histoire des guerres mithridatiques vue par les monnaies*, XXIV, 51, 52; XXV, 12; XXVI, 49; XXIX, 69
- Lindgren, H. C., XXX, 85, 86
- London, XX, 70, 79; XXVI, 49, 109; XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 98, 99; XXX, 3
- Lorber, Catharine C., XXI, 40
- Lori, XVI, 9, 43; XVII, 5-9; XXI, 27, 29; XXVII, 99, 100
- Los Angeles, XVI, 23; XVIII, 35, 36; XX, 69, 70, 79; XXII, 13, 17; XXV, 40, 42, 43; XXIX, 10; XXX, 72
- lottery tickets, XXVII, 3-19
- Lowell, MA, XVIII, 35
- Lowick, N. M., XVIII, 32
- Lratu Aghbiwrner, XXII, 63; XXIV, 29; XXIX, 90
- Lraper*, XVII, 22
- Lucullus, XXI, 3; XXII, 5, 26, 27, 37; XXVI, 43, 98, 102; XXVII, 91; XXIX, 10
- Lukonin, B. G., XXIV, 13
- Lu'lu'a, XIX, 71; XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 6, 15, 23
- luma, XXI, 46, 57
- Lupant, Michel R., XXII, 65
- de Luynes Collection*, XXVI, 57, 61
- Lvov, XXVIII, 44
- Lydia, XIX, 49
- Lynn, MA, XVIII, 35
- Lysimachus, XIX, 32
- MacDonald, David, XX, 24; XXII, 39, 40
- MacDonald, George, XVII, 15; XVIII, 37; XX, 10-12; XXII, 36, 40; XXVI, 27, 44, 45, 54, 100
- Macedonia, XXV, 14, 16; XXVII, 49
- MacKenzie, Kenneth M., XVIII, 59; XXVI, 109
- MacSorly Collection*, XXVI, 59
- Madonna and the Child, XVI, 2-4
- Madonna, XVII, 7-9
- Magnesia, XVII, 14; XXII, 3, 23
- al-Mahdi, XX, 37; XXII, 71
- Majewski, L. J., XXI, 69
- al-Makrizi, XVIII, 64; XXI, 64; XXVIII, 10; XXX, 92, 94, 95
- Maksudian brothers, XVI, 10
- Maksudian, W., XVI, 24; XIX, 69; XXI, 6; XXII, 29, 34, 40
- Malatia, XX, 26
- Malcom, Vartan M., XVIII, 35
- Malezian, Vahan, XXII, 13
- Malik Shah of Iconium, XXVII, 38
- Malleau, David F., XXIV, 2; XXVII, 60; XXIX, 34
- Malloy, Alex, XXI, 80; XXIX, 38
- Malter Galleries, Inc., XXI, 20; XXVI, 105
- Malter, Joel L., XXVI, 105; XXIX, 62
- Mamajanian, Ashot, XVIII, 74
- Mamikonian, Vartan, XXVII, 8
- Mamistra (Missis), XVIII, 63; XXVII, 41, 44, 46; XXX, 92, 95
- Mamluks, XVI, 20; XVIII, 15, 63, 64; XIX, 71; XX, 25-27, 46, 63; XXI, 63-68; XXIII, 13, 14; XXIV, 3, 8, 33, 34, 36; XXVIII, 3-24, 88; XXIX, 48, 99; XXX, 4, 19, 29, 36, 48, 50, 55, 60, 64, 65, 91-98
- Manandian, H., XVII, 14, 15; XXI, 3, 4, 18, 19; XXII, 3, 5, 23-25, 30; XXVI, 3, 43, 98, 102; XXVII, 90, 96; XXIX, 3, 89
- al-Mamun, XXII, 71
- Manaserian, R., XXI, 17-19; XXVII, 21
- Mandale brothers, XXVII, 38
- Mangou-Timour, XXX, 92
- Manian, G., XXI, 48, 49; XXVI, 7; XXVII, 97
- al-Mansur, XX, 36, 37; XXII, 71; XXIII, 63
- al-Manşūr Ḥuşām al-Dīn Lājīn (1296-1299), XXX, 93
- Manuel I (1143-80), XXVII, 44, 46
- Manzikert, XXVII, 33

- Marash, XXI, 64, 67; XXVII, 33, 35, 38
 Marathus, XXI, 7, 9; XXII, 32, 33, 46, 52
 Mardian, Hovsep, XXV, 28
 Mardian, Van, XXV, 28
 Mardikian Museum (see also "Cilicia" Museum), XVII, 50; XXX, 21
 Maribian, Zaruhi, XVIII, 70
 Marie, daughter of King Gagik of Kars, XXVII, 63-67
 Markar, Alishan's father, XIX, 73, 75
 Markov, Dmitri, XXVI, 105
 Marneouli, XXVI, 47
 Marr, N., XIX, 78, 84
 Marsovan, XVIII, 35
 Martin, the Armenian, XVIII, 35
 Martirosian, H., XXVI, 47
 Ma'st'd I of Iconium, XXVII, 41, 44
 Ma'st'd II (1282-305), XXII, 76; XXVIII, 10, 15, 18, 23
 Matenadaran, XVII, 53; XXVII, 7
 Mat'evosian, Manuel, XXII, 13
 Mat'evosian, Rafayel, XXI, 81; XXVIII, 26
 Mathews, Thomas F., XX, 45
 Matiossian, Vartan, "Who Was Zariadres? Some Notes on an Artaxiad Coin," XXI, 17-19; "On the Coins Ascribed to the Armenian King Vagharshak," XXIV, 25-26; review of Anahit Mouseghian and Georges Depeyrot, *Hellenistic and Roman Armenian Coinage (1st c. B.C. - 1st c. A.D.)*, under the title of "The Coinage of Sophene and Commagene: Nothing New Under the Sun," XXVI, 17-20; review of Ruben Manaserian, *Armenia from Artavases to Tridates the Great*, XXVII, 21; "A Letter of Paul Z. Bedoukian," XXX, 56; XX, 68; XXI, 58, 81, 82; XXIII, 23, 67; XXIV, 15; XXVI, 45; XXX, 19
 Matossian, Garo, XXI, 80
 Matossian, Mary K., XXVII, 106
 Maurice Tiberius (582-602), XXII, 71
 McClymont, D. J., XXIX, 94
 McGhee Center, XXX, 47
 McGill University, XX, 15, 16; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 85
McLean Collection, XXVI, 62, 64
 medals, XVI, 2-9, 33, 47-49; XVII, 22, 37, 47, 48; XVIII, 33-36, 70-75; XX, 81, 82; XXI, 20; XXII, 82, 83; XXIII, 37-41, 45, 56, 57, 61, 67; XXV, 26-28, 49; XXVI, 31, 40+; XXVII, 20, 26, 30; XXVIII, 25, 43-60, 66; XXIX, 57, 58, 77, 78; XXX, 108+
 Media, XXII, 24; XXVI, 43
Medieval Armenian Coins, XX, 20; XXIV, 21; XXIX, 38; XXX, 3, 21
 Mediterranean Sea, XVII, 5; XVIII, 64; XIX, 4, 49, 57, 63; XX, 46; XXI, 3; XXII, 24, 25, 34; XXVI, 23, 43; XXVII, 35, 38, 41, 49; XXVIII, 6, 68; XXIX, 49, 104; XXX, 3, 4, 19, 30, 47, 55, 66, 94
 Medzamor, XVI, 42
 Medzkar, XVIII, 64
 Megahertz Productions, XVI, 33
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Venice, XVIII, 72, 75; XXI, 51; XXII, 40; XXIII, 26, 31; XXIV, 21; XXVII, 47
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Vienna, XVI, 31; XX, 19, 21; XXI, 51; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 21; XXIX, 4, 36, 92; XXX, 3, 95, 98
 Mekhitarist Museum in Venice, XVII, 50; XVIII, 30, 31; XIX, 37, 70, 73-75; XXI, 47, 59, 67; XXII, 12; XXIII, 25, 26, 29-32, 35, 36; XXV, 12; XXVII, 47, 54; XXIX, 37
 Mekhitarist Museum in Vienna, XVII, 50; XVIII, 29-31; XX, 18; XXI, 47, 59; XXIII, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36; XXV, 12; XXVI, 7; XXVII, 39, 47, 54; XXVIII, 10, 22; XXIX, 36, 62, 65; XXX, 4, 21, 95, 96
 Melik-Bakhch'ian, St. T., XVI, 44; XXIX, 18
 Melikset-Bekov, Mkrtich', XXIII, 56
 Melqarth, XXII, 46, 55
 membership dues, XVII, 40, 58; XVIII, 62; XX, 68; XXII, 66; XXIII, 59
 Mersin, XX, 63
 Mesopotamia, XVI, 36, 42; XVII, 13; XX, 3, 11; XXI, 14; XXII, 3, 4, 24
 Mesrobian College, XX, 14; XXVI, 22
 Mesrobian, Kevork, XX, 14
 Mesrobian, William, XIX, 28
 Messina, XXX, 96
 metallurgy, XX, 45-61, 63-65; XXI, 23, 24; XXVII, 58; XXIX, 12
 Metcalf, D. Michael, XVIII, 26; XIX, 2, 4-6, 24, 63; XX, 21, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 65; XXI, 23, 69, 70; XXII, 81; XXIII, 29; XXVII, 26, 28; XXX, 13, 47, 99, 100, 102, 106
 metrology, XVIII, 11, 20, 21, 69; XIX, 23; XX, 9, 31; XXI, 10, 11, 79; XXII, 34, 35; XXVI, 93-97, 103, 104, 106; XXVIII, 94, 95; XXIX, 9, 10, 96; XXX, 15-19
 Michalowski, C., XIX, 29, 31, 36
 Michael VII (1071-78), XXV, 55
 Michael Atouemes, XXVII, 66
 Michael Tornikios, XXVII, 65
 Microsoft Corp., XXI, 1, 2; XXX, 1
 Middle East, XVI, 42; XVII, 34; XVIII, 77; XIX, 63; XXI, 48; XXII, 36; XXIV, 26; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 86; XXVIII, 91, 92
 Midwest Research Technologies, XX, 48
 Mikaelian, M., XXVI, 109
 Mikaelian, Kristapor, see Kristapor
 Mikhail, Oleg, XVII, 7, 9
 Miles, George C., XX, 18, 19; XXVIII, 10
 Miletian coins, XXIV, 11-14
 Miller, Michael F., XVIII, 54
 Milne, C. J., XXII, 38; XXIX, 63
 Milwaukee County Starving Armenian, XXVII, 104

- Minasian, Grigor, XXII, 13
 Minasian, Michael, XXV, 40
 Minassian, Shahan, XXV, 28
 Minassian, Shavarsh, XXV, 28
 Minguetchaouri, XXVI, 47
 Mirak, Robert, XVIII, 35, 36
 Mirzayantz, A., XXVIII, 97, 99
 Missis (Mamistra), XXVII, 41, 47
 Mitchiner, M., XXVI, 62; XXVIII, 11, 34
 Mithraic sun god, XVIII, 38
 Mithridates I Callinicus (96-70 B.C.) of Commagene, XX, 36, 74; XXII, 70; XXV, 54; XXVII, 25; XXX, 85, 86
 Mithridates II (36-20 B.C.) of Commagene, XXII, 17-19, 70; XXX, 85, 86
 Mithridates II (123-88 B.C.) of Parthia, XVII, 15; XXI, 3; XXII, 4, 24; XXVI, 43; XXVIII, 91
 Mithridates III (57-54 B.C.), XIX, 33
 Mithridates VI Eupator (120-63 B.C.), XIX, 33, 37-39; XX, 3; XXI, 18; XXII, 4, 5, 24, 26, 28; XXVII, 90, 91; XXIX, 69, 70
 Mithridatic Wars, XXI, 18; XXIV, 51, 52; XXVI, 45
 Mitridat of Tosp-Van, XXVII, 22
 Mkrtch'ian, Gagik, XXV, 46
 Mkrtchian, Iveta, XXVI, 15
 Mkrtchian, Korium H., XXX, 25
 Mleĥ (1170-75), Baron, XVII, 50; XXI, 26; XXVII, 42, 46, 53, 55, 64-67
Monetary Circulation in Armenia from the Beginning to the Tenth Century A.D., XIX, 82, 83, 86; XXVII, 85
Monetary Circulation in Dvin Based on Numismatic Evidence, XIX, 79-81, 86; XXVII, 70
Money of the World, XXVII, 22
 Mongols, XVIII, 3, 63, 64; XX, 26, 46; XXI, 64, 65; XXIII, 13; XXVIII, 6; XXX, 29, 30, 33, 92, 93
 Monnaies Serge Huard Coins, XVII, 47
 Montebello, California, XXV, 39-45
 Montreal, XVII, 48; XX, 15
 Morgan, Jacques de, XVI, 38-43; XVII, 19; XVIII, 3, 63; XIX, 3; XX, 3, 10, 26; XXII, 24, 26-28; XXIII, 13, 14; XXIV, 3; XXVI, 3, 43, 98; XXVII, 34, 36, 39, 51, 64; XXIX, 4, 91; XXX, 49, 92, 93, 95
 Morgenthau, XXV, 39
 Mørkholm, Otto, XX, 21; XXVI, 46; XXIX, 4
 Morphilig (ca. 190 B.C.), XXII, 68; XXX, 83
 Morrison, Cécille, XXVII, 64; XXX, 100, 102
 Moscow, XVI, 9; XXVI, 109; XXVIII, 67
 Moscow Historical Museum, XVII, 49; XXVII, 54; XXVIII, 67, 70, 84; XXIX, 13, 31, 32, 38; XXX, 44, 82
 Mosser, Sawyer M., XX, 17, 19
 "Mother Armenia," XXVII, 104; XXIX, 57
 Mouci-Yeri, XVI, 38, 39
 Moughalyan, Gevorg, XXVII, 68
 Mousheghian, Anahit, "The Earliest Coin Bearing Armenian Letters," XVII, 5-9; Numismatist Kh. A. Mousheghian and the Works He Created," XIX, 77-86; XVII, 12; XVIII, 2; XIX, 67; XX, 2, 68; XXI, 27, 58; XXIV, 40; XXV, 61; XXVI, 17, 44, 46-48; XXVII, 83; XXIX, 5, 7, 67, 73, 97, 99
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., XVI, 3, 33, 36; XVII, 7; XVIII, 42; XIX, 33-35, 65, 66, 68, 77-86; XX, 11, 12, 41; XXI, 34; XXII, 6, 12, 38; XXIII, 30, 32; XXIV, 12, 23; XXV, 12, 15, 17; XXVI, 16, 45-48, 52, 56, 72, 79, 83, 91; XXVII, 90; XXVIII, 91; XXIX, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 38, 67, 75, 92, 94, 99, 105-107
 bibliography, XXVII, 69-82
 biography/eulogy, XIX, 77-86
 Movses, Hakob, XXII, 22
 Mudd, Douglas, XXVI, 105; XXVII, 2
 Muhammad Hasan, XXII, 76
 Muir, W., XXI, 64
 Muktarian, Edward, XXVI, 2
 Muller-Reichau, W., XVIII, 74
 Munich, XVII, 19
 Münzen und Medaillen, XVIII, 51, 52, 54; XXI, 53-56, 80; XXII, 1; XXIV, 21; XXV, 12; XXVII, 54; XXIX, 38; XXX, 21, 95
 Muradian, S., XVI, 14, 15
Musei Imperialis Petropolitani, XXIII, 30
Museum Notes, XVII, 49; XX, 17, 22
 al-Mutamid, XX, 37
 al-Mutawakkil, XX, 35, 37; XXII, 71
 al-Mut'azz, XX, 37
 Mygdonia, XXII, 24
 Nadir, XXII, 76
 Nadjarian, Levon, XXV, 28
 Nakhichevan, XVI, 6, 8; XXII, 76
 Nalbandian, Louise, XVI, 6
 Nalpanian, H. T., XXI, 65, 67, 68; XXX, 48
 Nanagulian, Garnik, XXV, 28
 Nansen, Fridtjof, XVII, 41
 al-Nāṣir Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad (1293-4, 1299-309, 1310-41), XIX, 71, 72; XXIII, 14; XXIV, 3, 34; XXVIII, 4, 5, 8-13, 15, 18-20, 23, 24; XXX, 60, 62, 65, 93
 al-Nāṣir Nāṣir al-Dīn Ḥasan (1347-351, 1354-361), XXVIII, 11, 12; XXX, 94
 Naster, P., XXVI, 59
 National (Miasnikian) Library, Yerevan, XX, 18
Navasart, XVI, 34
 Nayirit Chemical Complex, XXVII, 7
 Near East, XVII, 51; XXI, 4; XXVI, 48; XXX, 30, 61, 95
 Near East Relief, XXVII, 104

Nechvolodov, S., XVIII, 73-75
 Nemesis group, XVI, 6
 Nemrud Dag, XXVI, 87
 Nercessian, Armen Y., "A Medal Honoring Fresno's Armenian Community," XVIII, 35-36
 Nercessian, Terenik, XVIII, 38; XXV, 57
 Nercessian, Y. T., "Vagharsapat Five Ruble Bank Note," XVI, 13-15; "Two Kedabek Bank Notes," XVI, 44-47; "An Unpublished Coin of Tigranes I," XVII, 13-21; "Handwritten Surcharged Notes of Alexandropol District," XVII, 41-46; "A Hoard of Levon III Takvorins," XVIII, 3-14; "Counterfeit Armenian Coin Detection," XVIII, 27-32; "Grading of Armenian Coins," XVIII, 45-54; "A Small Hoard of Levon II Trams," XVIII, 63-69; "Tram Hoards of Levon I," XIX, 3-24; "Eulogy—Dr. Mesrop Abgarians: The Armenian Numismatist," XIX, 26; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Nadia Kapamadjian," XIX, 43-46; "Eulogy—Prof. Asbed H. M. Donabedian: The Armenian Numismatist," XIX, 60; "Odd and Curious Armenian Money," XIX, 69-72; "Eulogy—Kh. A. Mousheghian," XIX, 86; "A Hoard of Silver Coins of Tigranes II," XX, 3-12; "A Note on Attribution," XX, 24; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Classical Numismatic Group, Inc. (1993)," XX, 35-40; "Copper-Surfaced Armenian Coins," XX, 53-61; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Prof. Asbed Donabedian (1994)," XX, 69-79; "An Unpublished Gold Coin of Tigranes the Great," XX, 83-84; "A Hoard of Copper Coins of Tigranes II," XXI, 3-14; "A Hoard of 50 Coppers of Tigranes II," XXI, 15-16; "Reference to God on Medieval Armenian Coins," XXI, 25-33; "Five and Ten Ruble Bank Notes of Kars," XXI, 35, 36; "Specific Gravity of Levon III Takvorins," XXI, 41-45; "Outline: Coins and Bank Notes of Third Armenian Republic," XXI, 46; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Münzen und Medaillen (1981)," XXI, 53-56; "Inventory of Smpad Trams," XXI, 73-80; "Tigranes the Great of Armenia and the Mint of Damascus," XXII, 3-12; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Nicholas V. Jamgochian (1994)," XXII, 17-19; "Overstruck and Countermarked Coins of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia," XXII, 23-62; "The Armenian Coin Auction of the «Araratian» Collection (1995)," XXII, 67-76; "Angel on King Oshin Coronation Trams," XXIII, 13-18; "Inventory of Cilician Armenian Gold Coins," XXIII, 25-36; "The Armenian Coin Auction of John Slocum (1997)," XXIII, 49-51, "Armenia Mints the First Gold Coin," XXIII, 60; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Edward Joseph (1997)," XXIII, 61-67; "A Counterfeit Levon-Hetoum Silver Tram," XXIII, 72; "Copper Coins of Levon IV," XXIV, 3-9; "Armenian Bilingual Half

Trams," XXIV, 17-23; "Tigranes II Copper Coins with Horse Design" XXIV, 28; "A Silver Coin of Artaxias II (30-20 B.C.)," XXIV, 29-31; "An Overstruck Takvorin of Guy," XXIV, 33-34; "An Unpublished Tram of King Gosdantin I (1298-1299)," XXIV, 35-37; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Dr. Mesrop Abgarians (1998)," XXIV, 41-48; "A Classification of the Tetradrachms of Tigranes the Great of Armenia," XXV, 3-12; "Bibliography of Paul Z. Bedoukian," XXV, 31-33; "Lapel Pins of Armenian Martyrs Memorial Monument in Montebello, California," XXV, 39-45; "The Armenian Coin Auction of the «Araratian» Collection: Part II (1998)," XXIV, 53-57; "Two Unpublished Coins of Tigranes III of Armenia," XXVI, 3-9; "A Newly Discovered Coin of Tigranes I," XXVI, 25-30; "Silver Coins of Tigranes II of Armenia," XXVI, 43-108; "The Armenian Coin Auction of the «Araratian» Collection: Part III (1999)," XXVII, 23-25; "Coinage of the Barony of Cilician Armenia," XXVII, 33-55; "The Armeno-Byzantine Lead Seal Auctions of George Zacos Collection (1998-1999)," XXVII, 63-67; "Bibliography of Khatchadour A. Mousheghian," XXVII, 69-82; "The Myth of Tigranes the Younger Coins," XXVII, 95-98; "Cilician Armenian Coins Overstruck in Arabic," XXVIII, 3-24; "The Armenian Coin Auctions of Gerhard Hirsch I61, I63, I66 (1989-1990)," XXVIII, 33-40; "The Armenian Coin Auctions of Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 58, Triton V (2001, 2002)," XXVIII, 63-66; "A Small Hoard of Tigranes II the Great Tetradrachms," XXVIII, 91-96; "Numismatic Bibliography of Father Augustinus Sekoulian," XXVIII, 101-102; "Silver Coins of Artavasdes II of Armenia," XXIX, 3-11; "Half Trams of Cilician Armenian Kings," XXIX, 35-52; "The Armenian Coin Auction of Manuel Panossian (2002)," XXIX, 53-58; "Some Unpublished Coins of Tigranes the Great of Armenia," XXIX, 61-65; "Paul Z. Bedoukian Medal," XXIX, 77-78; "A Counterfeit Hemidrachm of Tigranes II," XXIX, 79-80; "Silver Coins of Artaxias II, Tigranes III, Artavasdes IV of Armenia," XXIX, 89-98; "More on Counterfeits," XXX, 1; "Coinage of Levon V, the Last King of Cilician Armenia (A Classification)," XXX, 3-22; "Armenian Coins Excavated at Kinet," XXX, 47-55; "Additional Evidence on the Authenticity of Cilician Armenian Gold Coins," XXX, 91-98; "Minutes of the Armenian Numismatic Society Meeting of September 14, 2002," XXVIII, 106-108; review of Garo Kürkman, *Ottoman Silver Marks*, XXIII, 58; review of François de Callataÿ, *L'histoire des guerres mithridatiques vue par les monnaies*, XXIV, 51; review of Eduard Khursudian and Armine Zohrabian, *Sassanian Coins of Armenia*,

XXIX, 66; XVI, 1, 12, 35; XVII, 27-30, 33, 34, 39, 49; XVIII, 1, 15, 16, 20-22, 25, 33, 37, 38, 43, 61, 70, 77; XIX, 1, 27, 47, 63, 76; XX, 13, 21-25, 34, 35, 43, 63, 64, 66, 67; XXI, 1, 2, 19, 23, 47, 67, 82; XXII, 13, 63, 77, 78; XXIII, 1, 48, 52, 68, 70; XXIV, 24, 26, 27, 38; XXV, 17-19, 37, 51, 58; XXVI, 1, 20+, 24, 31, 39, 41; XXVII, 26-30, 59, 90; XXVIII, 27, 31, 68, 70, 82, 89, 97, 100, 105; XXIX, 12, 17, 18, 32, 59, 75, 81, 105; XXX, 25, 31, 35, 57, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 83, 86, 89, 90, 99, 107, 108
medal, XXX, 108+

Nero, XX, 74; XXII, 18, 71; XXIII, 63; XXIX, 55

Neubecker, O., XVII, 22

New England, XXVII, 102

New Haven, XVIII, 35

New York, XVII, 28, 29; XVIII, 35; XX, 13, 16-18; XXIII, 31, 34, 49; XXIV, 29, 31; XXVI, 48, 49; XXVII, 85, 104; XXIX, 94; XXX, 3, 21, 72

New York International Numismatic Convention, XX, 27; XXII, 67, 81

Newell, Edward T., XVIII, 39; XX, 3, 10, 83, 84; XXI, 10, 11; XXII, 6, 7, 12, 36; XXVI, 5, 64, 70, 83, 85, 100; XXVIII, 91; XXIX, 91, 94; XXX, 86

Newsbitt, J., XXVII, 64

Nicephorus II (963-69), XXII, 71

Nicholas I (1825-55), XVII, 41

Niggeler Collection, XXVI, 52

Nike, XVII, 18, 20; XIX, 44; XX, 3, 36, 72, 73; XXI, 5, 6, 9-14, 16, 53, 54; XXII, 5, 7, 9, 18, 28, 29, 31, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 52, 55-60, 68-70; XXIII, 62, 63; XXIV, 28, 30, 42; XXV, 54, 55; XXVI, 4, 26, 29, 100; XXVII, 24, 93, 95-97; XXVIII, 35-37; XXIX, 54, 55, 64, 65, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102; XXX, 84-86

Niketas, XXVII, 65

Nile Valley, XVI, 37

Nisibis (Nisibin), XVII, 18, 21; XXI, 3; XXII, 26, 37; XXVI, 28, 45; XXVII, 93, 112; XXIX, 74

Noah's Ark, XVIII, 33, 34; XXI, 57; XXIX, 84

Noonan, T., XXV, 38; XXVIII, 62

Nor Gyank, XVI, 34; XXV, 46, 49; XXVI, 10; XXIX, 12; XXX, 46

Norman Collection, XXVI, 52

Northwick Collection, XXVI, 62

Northwood-Spear Collection, XXVI, 56

Norway, XVI, 29

Nour al-Din Sultan of Aleppo, XXVII, 44, 46

Noyan Tapan; XXII, 20; XXIII, 12; XXV, 18, 58, 60; XXVI, 14, 40; XXVII, 22, 56, 98; XXVIII, 28, 104; XXX, 26, 106

Nriagu, J. O., XXI, 24

Nubarian Library, XVII, 50

numismatic books shipped to Armenia, XVI, 1, 22, 35; XXIII, 1; XXVII, 88; XXVIII, 1, 89; XXX, 28, 98

Numismatic Chronicle, XXX, 86

Numismatic Fine Arts International, Inc., XVIII, 47, 48, 54; XX, 5; XXII, 40; XXIX, 10

numismatic literature, XVI, 10-11, 20-21, 30-34, 47-51; XVII, 10-11, 22-23, 37-38, 53-54; XVIII, 24, 42, 58-59, 70, 76; XIX, 58, 76, 88; XX, 41, 42, 61-62, 66, 80, 85-86; XXI, 20, 20+, 34, 37, 38, 52, 72, 81-84; XXII, 20, 63, 64, 78-84; XXIII, 2, 12, 42, 45, 46, 52, 56-58, 67, 68, 70, 71; XXIV, 10, 23, 24, 32, 37, 38, 50, 52; XXV, 17, 18, 26, 30-34, 46, 49, 50, 57, 58, 60-62; XXVI, 13, 14, 24, 30, 39, 40; XXVII, 20, 22, 26, 30, 55, 56, 58, 68-84, 98, 111, 112; XXVIII, 24-29, 43-60, 63, 88, 100-105; XXIX, 12, 58, 76, 112; XXX, 23-26, 45-46, 106

Numismatica Ars Classica, XXVI, 105

Numismatics in the History of Armenia (V B.C. - A.D. XIV), XXVII, 79; XXIX, 5

The Numismatics of Armenian History, XXIV, 23; XXVI, 56, 64, 67; XXVII, 82

Numismatique générale de l'Arménie, XVII, 50, 51; XXVIII, 40; XXIX, 91, 92

Numisnet, XVII, 26

obituaries, XVII, 40; XIX, 2, 25, 26, 48, 59-62, 68, 77-86; XX, 24, 69-71, 79; XXI, 22, 58; XXIII, 1; XXV, 52; XXVI, 2; XXVII, 85-86; XXVIII, 1, 62; XXIX, 88; XXX, 58

odd and curious money, XIX, 69-72

Odessa, XXII, 15

Oddy, W. A., XX, 45; XXI, 23

Oganesian, K. L., XXIV, 11, 12

O'Hagan Collection, XXVI, 51

Ohaus, XXI, 41

Oikonomides, N., XXVII, 64

Ölçer, Cüneyt, XXX, 26

opera house in Yerevan, XXVII, 7

Örbeli, Hovsēp, XVII, 6; XVIII, 73; XIX, 78, 79, 84

Örbeli, Levon, XVIII, 73

orders, XVI, 32, 34; XXIII, 37-41, 45; XXVI, 32-34

Ormanian, M., XVIII, 63; XXI, 64-66, 68; XXX, 66

Orna, Mary V., XX, 45

Orontas, XXI, 84; XXII, 67, 68, 76

Oshin (108-20), XVI, 16-19, 21; XVIII, 3, 54; XIX, 46, 57, 71; XX, 25-34, 39, 70, 77, 79; XXI, 27-29, 32, 53, 56, 59, 61, 63; XXII, 17, 19, 67, 74-76; XXIII, 3-11, 13-18, 66; XXIV, 3, 4, 33, 35, 47; XXV, 56; XXVII, 24, 25; XXVIII, 4, 5, 11, 13-15, 17, 19, 23, 33-35, 39, 40, 63, 64, 66, 101; XXIX, 18, 37, 38, 47, 48, 50-52, 56; XX X, 36, 48, 59-61, 64, 75, 76, 82, 92, 93

Oshin Baile, XXIII, 14; XXX, 93

Oshin of Lampron, XXVII, 33

Osohenc, XXII, 24

Ottawa, XXV, 27-29

- Ottenbreit, Gerald E., XXII, 10
 Otto, Walter, XXVI, 64
 Ottoman Turkish Empire, XVI, 5; XVII, 47; XVIII, 35; XX, 13; XXI, 50, 51; XXII, 76; XXV, 39; XXVI, 109; XXVII, 78, 102
 army, XXV, 39
 parliament, XXV, 39
Ottoman Silver Marks, XXIII, 58, 68
 Oundjian, John, XXV, 28
 Overbeck, P., XXVI, 58
 Overstruck Artaxiad coins, XIX, 69; XX, 66, 72, 73; XXI, 5, 6, 9, 12-14; XXII, 23-62; XXIX, 64
 Oxford, XXVI, 49; XXX, 3
 Oxford University, XXX, 99
- Pacorus, XXII, 27
 Padfield, T., XXI, 23
 Pakhomov, E. A., XVII, 8; XX, 85; XXIII, 55; XXVI, 46, 47
 Palestine, XX, 3; XXI, 3; XXII, 4, 26, 27, 38; XXVI, 43; XXVII, 49; XXVIII, 91, 96
 Palian, Leon P., XVI, 22; XXVI, 2; XXIX, 60
Palladium Numismatics, XXVI, 105
 palm-branch, XIX, 44; XX, 3, 10, 36, 73; XXI, 5, 6, 9-11, 13, 14, 16; XXII, 5, 9, 11, 18, 28, 37, 46, 55, 69, 70; XXIII, 62, 63; XXIV, 28, 42; XXV, 54; XXVI, 50, 72-80, 86, 88, 100-102; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 35, 37, 93; XXIX, 61, 62, 101
Panossian Collection, XXIX, 53-58
 Panossian, Manuel, "A Drachm Forgery of Tigranes the Great," XXIV, 49-50; "A Brass Replica of a Levon II Tram Used as a Fob," XXV, 59; XX, 44; XXV, 59; XXVI, 2, 31, 33, 83, 110, 111; XXVII, 10, 102; XXIX, 79
 P'ap'azian, V., XXVII, 100
 P'arak'ar, XXVI, 47; XXIX, 4, 7
 Paris, XVII, 49; XIX, 43, 46; XX, 17; XXIII, 3, 25, 26; XXIV, 29, 31; XXVI, 49, 83; XXVII, 63; XXVIII, 97, 99; XXX, 3
 Parr, Elizabeth M., XXX, 47
 Parrot, F., XVIII, 73-75
 Parseghian, K., XXII, 40
 Partamian, Sarkis, XVI, 6
 Partav (Barda'ah), XVI, 44
 Parthia, XVII, 15; XX, 3; XXI, 3, 18, 19; XXII, 4, 24, 27, 28, 67, 76; XXIV, 26, 30, 31; XXV, 14, 16; XXVI, 3, 5, 27, 30, 43, 101; XXVII, 96; XXVIII, 91; XXIX, 3, 89, 90, 97
 Parthian coins, XVI, 23; XXVII, 112
 Partzrpert, XXI, 65; XXVII, 33, 35
 Patkanian, R., XVIII, 71
 Paul VI, Pope, XXVII, 20
 Payas, XXX, 48, 55
- Pedersen, Aksel Sand, XXVIII, 97
Pegasi Numismatics, XXVI, 105
 Pellerin, Joseph, XVII, 18, 19, 21; XXIII, 42
Perfumery and Flavoring Synthetics, XX, 21; XXVI, 22
Perfumery Synthetics and Isolates, XX, 21
 Pergamum, XVIII, 40; XIX, 36-39
 Peroonian, Neshan, XVI, 7
 Persia, XVI, 44; XVII, 32; XIX, 50; XXI, 65; XXIV, 13
 Pesant, R., XVII, 51; XXI, 26; XXVII, 47, 54
 Peter I of Cyprus (1358-69), XIX, 72; XXX, 65, 69
 Peter II of Cyprus (1369-82), XXX, 70
 Petrae (Arabia), XXVII, 92
 Petros, Ezaji, XIX, 73, 75
 Petrosian, Arkady, XXIII, 2
Petrowicz Collection, XXIII, 54; XXVI, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 74, 77-81; XXVII, 23, 25; XXVIII, 63; XXIX, 7
 Petrowicz, Alexander, XXIII, 54; XXIV, 25, 26; XXVI, 62
 Peus, Busso, XXI, 37; XXII, 2, 17, 19; XXVI, 105; XXIX, 38
 Pezikian, Noubar, XXII, 66
 Pharnaces I, XIX, 33
 Philadelphia, XVIII, 35
 "Philanum," XXII, 13-16
 Philaretos (see also Vrakhamios), XXI, 64; XXVII, 33, 34; XXVIII, 63, 65
 Philatelic Society of Armenia, XVI, 4
 Philip of Antioch, XIX, 3; XXIX, 14
 Philippe, Fr., XXIII, 26
 Philippicus (711-13), XXII, 71
 Philippus I Philadelphus, XX, 11; XXVIII, 91, 92, 96
 Phillips, Ruth, XVIII, 36
 Phocaea, XIX, 49
 Phoenicia, XX, 11, 12; XXI, 3, 4, 6, 7; XXII, 4, 24-29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41; XXVII, 90-92; XXVIII, 91, 96
 Phraates III (75-57 B.C.), XXI, 18; XXVII, 96, 98
 Picon, M., XX, 51
 Pietro Gradenigo, XXX, 96
 Pilarghou, XX, 26; XXI, 27; XXIII, 13, 14; XXX, 36
 Piotrovskii, B. B., XXIV, 12
 Pius, Antoninus (A.D. 138-161), XXII, 18, 71; XXV, 13
 Plutarch, XXII, 3, 5, 23, 24, 26, 27, 37; XXVI, 43, 98
 Poels, Jos, XXI, 2
 poghs, XVI, 16-19; XVII, 3, 4; XVIII, 50, 54; XIX, 46; XX, 39, 40, 70, 77-79; XXI, 27, 53, 55, 56; XXII, 19, 67, 71, 74-76; XXIII, 14, 15, 18, 49, 51, 66, 67; XXIV, 3-9, 41, 46-48; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 23, 25; XXVIII, 33, 35, 39, 40, 63, 64, 66; XXIX, 49, 53, 56-58; XXX, 4, 5, 8-22, 50, 54, 55, 59, 63, 71, 77, 82
 Poladian, Armenak, XX, 17, 20; XXI, 59; XXII, 13; XXIX, 37
 Poland, XXVII, 33

- Pollard, G., XXVI, 59
 Pompey, XXI, 18; XXII, 5, 27; XXVI, 43, 98, 102;
 XXVII, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98; XXIX, 3, 70, 71, 75
Pompeyan era, XXVII, 89-94
 Pontus, XXII, 5, 24, 26, 28; XXV, 14, 16; XXVII, 90, 91
 Poole, R., S., XVI, 42, 43; XXVIII, 10, 11
 Portland, XVIII, 36
 portrait art, XVIII, 39-41; XIX, 29-42; XX, 3; XXVI, 83;
 XXIX, 8, 95
 Poseidon, XXII, 45, 49, 52, 56, 57
 Post Roupenian coins, XIX, 72; XX, 40, 78; XXI, 56;
 XXII, 75; XXIII, 51; XXIV, 48; XXV, 56
 postage stamps, XVI, 2-4, 34, 48; XVII, 37; XXIII, 43,
 44
Pozzi Collection, XXVI, 61
 Pozzi, S., XXVI, 61
 preliminary offer: request for participation,
 Bedoukian medal, XXVI, 40+
 Nercessian medal, XXX, 108+
 Pressed Metal Products, XVII, 48; XVIII, 36; XXVI, 31
 Pressel, W. von, XXI, 50, 51
 Price, M. J., XXVI, 46; XXIX, 5
Pro-Armenia, XVI, 7
 Pro Sestio, XXVI, 43
Prowe Collection, XXIX, 7
 Providence, XVIII, 35
 Prusias II of Bithynium, XX, 24; XXIV, 41, 42
 Ptolemy I Soter, XVIII, 40
 Pulsifer, W. H., XXI, 24
- Qalaun, Mamluk sultan, XXI, 64; XXX, 30
 Qilij Arslan I, XXVII, 41
 Qilij Arslan II, XXVII, 44, 46
 Qilij Arslan III, XXVIII, 3
 Qilij Arslan IV, XX, 37
 QuarkXPress, XXI, 2
 quadriga, XX, 71, 73; XXII, 28, 43; XXV, 55; XXVI, 4;
 XXIX, 6, 7, 9, 62, 63, 65
 quarter double tram, XIX, 4; XXI, 26; XXII, 67, 72, 76;
 XXVIII, 70, 73, 84; XXIX, 35, 37, 38, 49-52
- Raffi, XVIII, 72, 75; XX, 81, 82
 Rahmani, L. I., XXIV, 3; XXVIII, 4, 12; XXX, 49
 al-Rashid, Harun, XX, 37; XXII, 71; XXVII, 38
 Rath, F. J., XXI, 39
 ration currency, XXVII, 111
 Raymond II (1152-1187), XXVII, 45
 Raymond Roupen, XXII, 73; XXIII, 42; XXVII, 50
 Raymond de Poitiers, prince of Antioch, XXVII, 41, 44
 Raynold, prince of Antioch, XXVII, 44
 Razi, H., XXI, 23, 24
 reader's poll, XVII, 24-25
 Reagan, Ronald, XXV, 41, 43
- Redford, Scott, XXVIII, 105; XXX, 47, 55, 107
 Regling, K., XIX, 32
 Renner, V., XXIV, 30; XXIX, 96
 replica coin, XXV, 59
 Republic of Armenia (1918-1920), XVI, 5; XVII, 28-36,
 41, 47; XVIII, 33; XXVII, 68, 102; XXVIII, 97-99
 Republic of Armenia (1918) Army fund, XXVII, 107
 Republic of Armenia (1991), "The Flag, Coat of Arms,
 Orders and Medals of Republic of Armenia," XXIII,
 37-41; XXII, 46; XXIII, 43, 45; XXVI, 11, 32-34;
 XXVII, 61, 62; XXX, 98, 106
 aluminum coins, XXI, 20, 46, 57; XXVII, 22
 bank notes, XX, 86; XXI, 46, 52, 57; XXII, 20, 64;
 XXIV, 32; XXV, 18, 46; XXVI, 35-38; XXVII, 22,
 56, 98, 112; XXVIII, 28, 104; XXIX, 83-86, 112;
 XXX, 23, 24
 coat of arms, XXIII, 37
 commemorative coins, XXI, 34, 57, 72, 81; XXII, 20,
 63; XXIII, 2, 12, 42, 52, 60, 67; XXIV, 24, 32;
 XXV, 26, 46, 47, 48, 58; XXVI, 11; XXVII, 22, 26;
 XXIX, 12, 58; XXX, 26, 45, 46
 flag, XXIII, 37
 gold reserve, XXX, 98, 106
 medals, XXIII, 37, 39-41, 45; XXVI, 32-34
 Ministry of Work, XXVII, 61, 62
 orders, XXIII, 37-39, 41, 45; XXVI, 32-34
 stamps, XXIII, 43, 44
Respublika Armeniia, XXIII, 45
 reviews, XXII, 77; XXIII, 60; XXIV, 51; XXVI, 15, 16;
 XXVII, 21, 27-30; XXIX, 66-76, 99-111
Revue des Études Arméniennes, XX, 20, 21; XXIX, 5
 Reynald of Sidon (ca. 1187), XVII, 51
 Rhodes, XXX, 93
 Rhodes, N. G., XIX, 71; XXVIII, 3, 5, 18, 22, 32
 Richter, G. M. A., XIX, 29, 31-33
 Ridgeway, William, XVI, 36, 37, 42, 43
 ring money, XVI, 36-43, 51
 ringstones, XVI, 10
 Rippolés, Pere Pau, XIX, 76
 Robinson, E. S. G., XXVI, 55; XXIX, 74
 Rochebouet, Béatrice, XIX, 58
 Rockman, Matt., XXIII, 45
 Rockwell, Thomas, XXIV, 2; XXVII, 60
 Rohde, T., XIX, 3
 Rollin et Feuardant, XXIII, 26, 27, 30, 31
Roman Coins and Medallions Relating to Armenia, XX,
 21; XXIX, 92
 Roman coins, XVI, 48; XVIII, 46; XIX, 30; XX, 14, 17,
 35, 36, 70, 74, 79, 80; XXII, 17, 18, 67, 71, 76; XXIV,
 41; XXV, 13-16, 53, 55, 57; XXVII, 23-25, 71, 84,
 112; XXVIII, 33, 36, 42, 63, 66; XXIX, 53, 55, 58, 92,
 95, 98
 Romanus I (920-44), XXII, 71

- Romanus III (1028-34), XXII, 71
 Romanus Mousele, XXVII, 65
 Rome, XVII, 14; XIX, 30, 39, 50; XXI, 18; XXII, 3, 4, 27; XXIV, 30, 31; XXVI, 3, 5; XXVII, 90, 94, 96, 98; XXVIII, 36; XXIX, 3, 89, 97; XXX, 83
 Ronde, A., XXIII, 70; XXIV, 29; XXVII, 90; XXIX, 90, 93
 Ronus, Robert, XXX, 2
 Rosdom, XVI, 6, 8, 9
 Roubier, J., XIX, 33
 Roupen I (1080-1095), Baron, XVII, 50, 53; XIX, 3; XX, 35, 37, 46; XXI, 26; XXII, 71; XXIII, 49, 50; XXV, 55; XXVII, 33-36, 42, 43, 53, 55; XXIX, 53, 55
 Roupen II (1175-1187), Baron, XVII, 49-52, 54; XXI, 26, 29; XXII, 71; XXIII, 49, 50; XXVII, 42, 46-48, 53, 55
 Roupen, son of Toros II, XXVII, 45, 46, 53, 55
 Royal Numismatic Society, XIX, 26, 62; XX, 20, 21; XXI, 69; XXII, 17, 19; XXVI, 22, 23; XXVII, 86
 Rüdtt-Collenberg, W. H., XXI, 63; XXVII, 34; XXX, 49
 Runciman, Steven, XX, 18
 Rusa II of Urartu (685-645 B.C.), XVI, 13
 Russia, XVI, 5, 29, 44; XVII, 7-9, 31, 32; XXVII, 33; : XXVIII, 67, 85; XXIX, 114
 Russian Revolution (1917), XVI, 6, 13, 15, 47
 Rustam, Turkman sultan, XXVII, 49
 Ryneerson, Paul, XXI, 80
- S., S., XXII, 20
 Sabbaghian, Berj, XX, 20; XXI, 18; XXII, 13, 27; XXV, 26; XXVI, 98; XXX, 19
 Safavid coins, XX, 37; XXII, 76
 Safavid coinage dies, XXVII, 99, 100
 Sagherian, P., XXV, 38
 Sahakyan, Bagrat, "Some Unpublished Armenian Bank Notes," XXV, 21-25; Contemporary Armenian Bank Notes," XXVI, 35-38; "Charitable Auction," XXVII, 61-62; "Davtyan & Co. Paper Money," XXVIII, 85-87; "A Counterfeit Armenian Paper Money," XXIX, 113-114; XXV, 38, 52; XXVI, 42; XXVII, 60, 88; XXVIII, 90; XXIX, 2, 83, 85, 112
 Saint Louis, XVIII, 35
 sale and auction catalogue publishers, XXVI, 107
 al-Salih 'Imad al-Din Isma'il, XXIV, 34
 Şalâh al-Din (Saladin), XXVII, 49
 Samaria, XXVII, 92
 Sames, XVIII, 40, 41; XX, 22
 Samosata, XXX, 86
 Samuelian, Vahe, XVII, 54; XVIII, 49
 Samuelian, Varaz, XVIII, 36
 San Francisco, XVIII, 35
 San Joaquin Valley, XVIII, 35
 San Lazzaro, XIX, 73-75; XXVII, 47
- Sandoyan, Edward, XXVI, 37
 Sanjian, A. K., XXI, 57
 Sanoyan, Artavazd, XXII, 13; XXIX, 92, 94
 Sardarapat, XVII, 48
 Sargis, Yacob A., XXVII, 20
 Sargsian, Gagik, XXI, 18
 Sarkissian, G. Kh., XIX, 38
 Sarkissian, Henry V., "Philatelic Material Issued on the Occasion of Great Tragedy in Armenia," XVI, 2-4; "Medallic Monuments Honoring Khachatur Abovian," XVIII, 71-75; "Medallist Zaven Gharakhanian," XX, 81-82; "«Philanum»: The First Collector Organization of Armenia," XXII, 13-16; "The Lapel Pins of Hovnanian School in Tiflis," XXIII, 19-20; "Numismatic Inquiries in Azgagrakan Handes," XXIII, 53-55; "On the Earliest Monetary Circulation Testimony of Armenia," XXIV, 11-14; "Afanasi Gasiev: The Founder of the History of Armenian Monetary Circulation," XXV, 13-16; XVI, 34, 47-50; XVII, 54; XVIII, 26; XIX, 28, 50, 68; XX, 41, 42, 68; XXI, 58; XXII, 22, 81-83; XXIII, 56, 57; XXV, 1, 2, 18, 30; XXVI, 23, 32; XXVII, 84; XXIX, 92, 94, 95, 98
 bibliography, XXVIII, 43-60
 biography, XXVIII, 41, 42
 Sarkissian, Laura, "Bibliography of Henry V. Sarkissian," XXVIII, 43-60
 Sarkissian, Simon, XIX, 48
 Sarkissian, Tigran, XXVI, 37; XXVIII, 30; XXX, 98
 Sarnakounk, XXVI, 46, 55, 60, 73-75, 78, 80; XXVIII, 91, 96; XXIX, 4, 5, 7
 Sarvantikar, XXI, 67; XXVII, 41, 49
 Saryan, Levon A., "Centennial Medallions of the Armenian Revolutionary Federation: 1890-1990," XVI, 5-9; "Ring Money in Prehistoric Armenia," XVI, 36-43; "Economic Reconstruction in the Republic of Armenia: Artashes Enfiadjian and the Gold Currency Fund," XVII, 28-35; "A New A.R.F. Centennial Medallion," XVII, 47-48; "Another Hoard of Levon III Takvorins," XVIII, 15-24; "Three Unreported Tetradrachms of Tigranes the Great," XVIII, 37-38; "More Takvorins of Levon III," XVIII, 77-78; "Philip Grierson and Armenian Numismatics," XIX, 63-64; "A Silver Coin Hoard of Levon III and Oshin," XX, 25-34; "A Microchemical Investigation of Suspected Plating on Thirteenth-Century Armenian Silver Trams," XX, 45-52; "Chemical Analysis of Four Medieval Armenian Silver Artifacts," XX, 63-65; "Chemical Analysis of a Bronze Coin of Tigranes the Great," XXI, 23, 24; "Provenance of the 1873 Sibilian Hoard of Levon I Trams," XXI, 47-51; "Overstruck and Countermarked Coins of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia," XXII, 23-62; "A Counterfeit Coronation Tram of Levon I of Cilician Armenia," XXIII, 69; "A

- Drachm Forgery of Tigranes the Great," XXIV, 49-50;
 "Unreported Die Varieties of the 1996 Cupronickel Yerevan Chess Olympiad Coin, XXV, 47-48; "Yervant A. Hayatian," XXV, 52; "A Brass Replica of a Levon II Tram Used as a Watch Fob," XXV, 59; "1996 Armeniaca Pattern Coinage of the Republic of Armenia," XXVI, 11-13; "Hayatian 25th Anniversary Silver Medal," XXVI, 31; "Republic of Nagorno Karabagh Bravery Medal and Related Medals," XXVI, 32-34; "Types and Varieties of Yerevan Metro Tokens," XXVI, 109-112; "Armenian SSR Lottery Tickets," XXVII, 3-19; "Obituary—Dr. Paul Z. Bedoukian (1912-2001), An Appreciation," XXVII, 85-86; "Vintage Armenian-American Pins," XXVII, 101-110; "Security Devices on the 1993 Ten-Dram Banknote of Armenia," XXIX, 83-86; "Some Information Confirming the Authenticity of the Armenian Gold Half Tahekan," XXX, 99-102; review of Fred B. Shore, *Parthian Coins and History: Ten Dragons Against Rome*, XIX, 87; Alfred Shahnazarian and Iveta Mkrtchian, *The State History Museum of Armenia*, under the title of "Armenian Numismatics in the State History Museum Catalog," XXVI, 15-16; XVI, 22, 50, 51; XVII, 12, 23, 38; XVIII, 2, 9, 26, 70, 76; XIX, 2, 27, 28, 49, 88; XX, 4, 5, 24, 42, 44, 53, 54, 66; XXI, 17-19, 21, 22, 38-40, 52, 58, 69, 80; XXII, 12, 13, 20, 64, 83, 84; XXIII, 2, 3, 46, 48, 57, 71; XXIV, 2, 15, 21, 29, 32, 37; XXV, 12, 29, 36, 49; XXVI, 2, 18, 23, 40, 42, 43, 83, 93, 100; XXVII, 2, 20, 22, 54, 56, 58, 88, 90; XXVIII, 2, 13, 28, 32, 62, 64, 88, 90, 105; XXIX, 3-5, 7, 35, 64, 77, 79, 90, 93, 103, 112; XXX, 2, 26, 27, 58, 107
- Saryan, M., XXVI, 36, 37
- Sassanian coins, XVI, 33; XVII, 5; XXIII, 63; XXVII, 76, 79-81; XXVIII, 29; XXIX, 66, 112
- "Satellite Mint of Damascus," XXII, 10, 11; XXVI, 45, 71, 91, 92, 95, 100, 103, 104, 106; XXVII, 97, 98
- Saunders, John, XXVI, 13
- Sayles, Wayne G., XX, 66; XXI, 20
- Scandinavia, XVI, 37
- Schlumberger, Gustave, XVII, 51; XIX, 64; XXIII, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34; XXIX, 38; XXX, 91, 97
- Schodolski, Vincent J., XVII, 30
- Schoonmaker Collection*, XXVI, 53, 64
- Schröter, F., XXVI, 60
- Schuchardt, W. H., XIX, 32, 37, 38
- Schulman, H., XVIII, 43
- Schulman, J., XX, 16
- Schulte, Bernhard, XXVI, 105; XXX, 95, 96
- Schweitzer, B., XIX, 29, 30
- scorpion, XXII, 18, 70; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 35, 36
- Seaby, H. A., XVI, 36
- seals, XVI, 20; XVIII, 76; XXI, 20, 81; XXV, 60; XXVII, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 53, 57, 58
- Sear, David R., XXII, 40; XXVII, 92
- Sebastats'i, Mekhitar, XVIII, 72
- Sebastia, XX, 13, 69; XXVI, 22; XXVII, 63, 66, 85
- Ségal, Georges B., XXI, 53
- Seibt, W., XXVII, 64
- Sekoulian, Au., XVIII, 3, 42; XIX, 71; XX, 25, 31; XXIII, 28, 31, 33; XXIV, 33, 34; XXVII, 51; XXVIII, 5, 10, 12, 15, 18, 22, 23; XXIX, 38, 49; XXX, 4, 21, 22, 31, 96
- bibliography, XXVIII, 101-102
- Selecius, XVII, 13
- Selected Numismatic Studies I*, XVI, 16; XVII, 49; XVIII, 4, 15, 27; XIX, 3, 71, 74; XX, 13, 22, 83, 84; XXI, 1, 4, 22, 73, 80; XXIII, 15, 27; XXIV, 15, 17, 19, 21; XXVI, 27; XXVII, 39; XXVIII, 31; XXIX, 35, 91; XXX, 3, 21, 94
- Selected Numismatic Studies II*, XXVIII, 31; XXIX, 33, 34, 60, 88, [117]; XXX, 23, 24, 49, 91
- Seleucia, XXII, 8, 29, 30, 38; XXVI, 99, 100; XXVII, 96, 98
- Seleucia in Asia Minor, XXVII, 49
- Seleucia on Tigris, XXVII, 93; XXX, 84
- Seleucia Piera, XXII, 32, 33, 46, 53
- Seleucus I, founder of the Seleucid dynasty, XIX, 32, 33; XXII, 3; XXVI, 85; XXX, 84
- Selim II, XXII, 76
- Seljuq dirhams, XIX, 63, 71; XXVII, 78; XXVIII, 3
- Seljuqs of Rum, XXX, 96
- Sellwood, D. G., XVI, 23; XXVII, 92, 93; XXX, 84, 86
- SEM-EDS, XX, 45, 47-52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 63-65; XXI, 23, 24, 45; XXII, 84; XXIII, 46, 71; XXVII, 58; XXVIII, 29, 88; XXIX, 12
- Seropian, Garabed, XVIII, 35
- Seropian, Hagop, XVIII, 35
- sestertii, XXV, 55; XXVIII, 66; XXIX, 55
- Sestini, Domenico, XVII, 18, 19; XIX, 72
- Setian, Gary, XX, 86; XXIII, 2
- "Sevan," XXVII, 10
- Sevan, Lake, XVI, 43, 44; XVII, 14; XXII, 3; XXVI, 47
- «seventy valleys», XX, 3; XXI, 3; XXII, 4, 24; XXVI, 43
- Severus, Alexander, XXV, 13
- Severus, Septimus, XX, 74; XXVII, 25
- Sevrugian, Emanuel, "Some Remarks on the Political Portraiture of Arsames, King of Sophene, XVIII, 39-41; XXIII, 62; XIX, 68; XXI, 21
- Seylanov, S. A., XXII, 13
- Seyrig, Henri, XVII, 16, 18, 19, 21; XX, 11, 12; XXII, 26; XXVI, 27, 29, 30; XXVII, 63, 64, 91, 92; XXIX, 67, 72, 75
- Shaddādid coins, XXVII, 77, 80
- Shafer, Neil, XXII, 64; XXVII, 3; XXIX, 83-85

- Shah al-Din, Sultan, XXVII, 46
 Shah Verdi, XXII, 76
 Shahinyan, Levon, XXIV, 25, 26
 Shahnazarian, Alfred, XXIII, 46; XXVI, 15, 46; XXIX, 5
 Shahnazarian, Aslan, XIX, 79, 83; XXVI, 46
 Shahنشah, brother of Hetoum of Lampron, XXVII, 49
 Shant, Levon, XVI, 5
 Shelov, D. B., XXIV, 14
 Shields, W. R., XXI, 24
 Shiraganian, Arshavir, XVI, 6
 Shirak, XVII, 41, 42, 46; XXVII, 76
Shirak, XX, 69
 Shirakats'i, Anania, XXVI, 34
 Shirinian, George, XVIII, 2
 Shirvanzade, Alexander, XVIII, 72, 75
 Shore, Fred B., XIX, 87; XXVI, 105
 Shustov, N. L. and Sons Company, XXV, 22
 Siamanto, XVI, 5; XXV, 39
 Sibilian, Clement, "Hetoum I [Bilingual Half Tram]," XXIV, 16; "Observations on Half Trams of Cilician Armenian Kings," XXIX, 34; XVIII, 30, 31, 64; XIX, 4, 24, 69, 70, 72; XX, 15, 19, 21; XXI, 47-51, 59, 60; XXIII, 15, 18, 26-28, 34, 36; XXIV, 17, 20, 21; XXVI, 7; XXVII, 50, 51, 97; XXVIII, 4; XXIX, 36, 37, 52, 77; XXX, 68, 91, 97
Festschrift, XXVIII, 52
 Sibylle, daughter of Hetoum I, XXX, 49, 55
 Sidon, XVII, 51; XX, 11; XXVI, 44, 102
 Siemens brothers, XVI, 44, 47
 Siemens, Georg, XVI, 44
 silver artifacts, XX, 63-65; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66; XXIX, 53, 57, 58
 "Silver Coins of Tigranes II of Armenia," XXVI, 43-108; XXVIII, 91, 92; XXIX, 4, 9, 79; XXX, 88+, 108
Sim Collection, XXVI, 62
 Simonetta, Bono, XXX, 86
 Simonian, K. H., XVI, 51
 Simonian, Reuben, XXVI, 11
 Simonian, Simon, XXIX, 89, 96
 Sinanian, Gary Lind-, XXVI, 22, 105
 Sinatruces (91-70/69 B.C.), XXX, 84
 Sis, XVI, 17; XVIII, 4-8, 12-14, 17-20, 63, 64, 66, 67, 77, 78; XIX, 56, 64; XX, 29, 30, 78; XXI, 63-68; XXIII, 14, 28, 51; XXIV, 5-7, 18, 20, 33; XXVII, 38, 49; XXVIII, 11, 16-22, 74, 81, 82; XXIX, 16-19, 27-29, 48, 49; XXX, 3, 4, 19, 30-32, 34, 36-43, 48, 50-54, 59-61, 63-71, 74-79, 92-94
Sissouan, XVII, 49, 51; XIX, 57, 73-75; XXIII, 25, 34
 Siwniq, XVI, 33, 44; XVIII, 42; XX, 41; XXVII, 81
 Skopas, XIX, 37
Slocum Collection, XXIII, 49-51; XXIV, 10, 21, 35; XXVII, 39, 54; XXIX, 38; XXX, 21, 97
 Slocum, John J., XXIII, 49; XXIV, 10, 21; XXVII, 39, 42; XXIX, 38
 Smedley Memorial Award, XX, 1; XXVII, 86
 Smith, H. R., XIX, 53
 Smithsonian Institution, XXVII, 86
 Smpad (1296-1298), XVI, 16; XVIII, 15; XIX, 45, 46; XX, 25, 39, 70, 71, 76, 77, 79; XXI, 27-29, 31, 53, 55, 59-71, 73-80; XXII, 17, 19, 67, 74; XXIII, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 49, 51, 66; XXIV, 4, 35-37, 46; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 36, 39; XXIX, 35, 37, 38, 46, 50-52, 56; XXX, 29, 34, 35, 43, 44, 50, 54, 55, 92
 Smpad Constable, XVIII, 63; XIX, 3; XXVII, 33, 38
 Smyrna, XIX, 43, 74, 75; XXI, 51
SNG British Museum, XXX, 86
SNG Davies, XXVI, 67
SNG Fitzwilliam, XXVI, 68
SNG Hunt, XXVI, 51
SNG Lewis, XXVI, 50
SNG Lockett, XXVI, 64
SNG Manchester, XXVI, 50
SNG Milan, XXVI, 51; XXVII, 93
 Société Française de Numismatique, XX, 1, 20; XXVI, 23; XXVII, 86
 Society for Ancient Numismatics, XXII, 17, 19
 Society of Armenian Numismatists, XXII, 13
 Society of Armenian Philatelists, XXII, 13
 Society of Transcaucasian Cities, XVI, 13, 15; XXI, 35
 Sofia, XVII, 34
 Sohemus, XVIII, 47; XX, 36, 74; XXV, 53; XXVII, 21; XXX, 46
 Somalian, Suchias, XIX, 73, 75
Some of Us Survived, XX, 13
 Sophene, XVII, 13, 14; XVIII, 39-41, 46; XX, 3, 22, 35, 40, 70, 79; XXII, 3, 4, 17, 23, 24, 27, 67, 76; XXVI, 22, 43, 98, 102; XXVII, 23, 25, 33, 80, 96, 98; XXVI-II, 33; XXIX, 53; XXX, 83
 Sorfazlian, Sevag, XXV, 28
 Sotby's, XXIII, 49; XXIV, 10, 21, 35, 36; XXVII, 39, 42, 54; XXIX, 38; XXX, 21, 97
Soviet Armenian Encyclopedia, XVI, 13, 44; XVII, 14, 15, 41; XVIII, 33; XX, 22, 26; XXI, 3; XXII, 3, 30; XXVI, 43; XXVII, 46; XXIX, 3, 61, 89; XXX, 4, 47, 55, 65, 73
 Spanhem, E., XVIII, 37; XX, 3; XXVI, 44
 Spaskii, I., G., XVII, 8; XXVIII, 67
 specific gravity, XVIII, 28; XXI, 41-45; XXIII, 4-6
 Spellberg, Denise A., XVII, 10
 Spink & Son, Ltd., XX, 16, 17, 70, 71, 79, 80, 85, 86; XXII, 1; XXIV, 5, 28, 33; XXV, 60, XXVI, 105; XXVII, 53, 63, 66; XXVIII, 3, 6; XXIX, 38, 94
Spink Numismatic Circular, XXIV, 28; XXV, 12; XXVI, 51
 Spitak, Armenia, XVI, 29; XXV, 28

- Sport Palace in Kirovakan, XXVII, 6, 10
 St. Gayane, church of, XXVII, 9
 St. George of Mughni, church of, XXIII, 19; XXVII, 9
 St. Gregory the Illuminator, XVI, 13; XX, 82; XXVIII, 63, 66; XXIX, 57
 St. Hripsime Cathedral, XVI, 2, 4
 St. Mesrop Mashtots', XVI, 32; XVII, 5; XXVI, 33
 St. Nazareth Armenian Church, XVIII, 33
 St. Nerses Shnorhali, XXVII, 46, 47, 49
 St. Petersburg, XX, 18; XXVI, 49; XXVIII, 67; XXIX, 3
 St. Sophia, XX, 26; XXVIII, 68; XXX, 29, 60, 92
 St. Stephanos chapel, XXV, 40, 43
State History Museum of Armenia, XXIII, 46; XXVI, 15
State History Museum of Armenia in Yerevan, XVII, 5, 50; XX, 17, 42; XXII, 12, 14, 16; XXIII, 30, 32, 35; XXIV, 11; XXV, 12, 13, 15, 16; XXVI, 49, 83; XXVII, 54, 74-79, 86, 89, 99, 100, 111, 112; XXVIII, 41, 42; XXIX, 4, 5, 10, 11, 37, 66, 92, 98, 106, 107; XXX, 20, 72
 stater, XXII, 68; XXV, 54
 Stepanian, A. A., XVII, 38
 Stepanian, R., XXVII, 5
 Stephen IV, Catholicos, XXX, 92
 Stephen, brother of Toros II, XXVII, 44, 46
 Sternberg, Frank, XVIII, 76; XXIII, 28, 33; XXIX, 38; XXX, 96
 stone border markers, XVII, 14; XXII, 3, 23; XXVIII, 24
 Strabo, XXII, 23, 25; XXVI, 43, 98
Studies in Christian Caucasian History, XX, 22
 Subhy Pasha, XXI, 50
 Sukazian, S., XX, 81
 Suk'iasian, Karapet, XVI, 51
 Sukiassian, A. K., XXI, 64
 Sulayman I, XX, 36; XXIII, 63; XXVIII, 40
 Sulla, XIX, 29
 Sullivan, R. D., XVII, 15, 16; XXVI, 25, 29, 87
 survey, XXX, 88+
 Susi temple, XXIV, 12, 14
 "Swiss Jewelers," XVI, 6
 Switzerland, XVII, 34; XXX, 95
 Synetos, XXVII, 65
 Syria, XVI, 23, 29; XVII, 13; XX, 3, 14, 20; XXI, 3, 4, 13, 14, 63; XXII, 3-5, 11, 24-28, 34, 38, 39, 41; XXV, 14, 16; XXVI, 47, 98, 100, 102; XXVII, 33, 63, 90-92; XXVIII, 4, 91, 96; XXIX, 3; XXX, 92-94
 Syria, National Museum of, XXVI, 49
 Syrian desert, XXI, 3; XXV, 39; XXVI, 43; XXVII, 85

 Tabakian, Loutfi, XXV, 49
 Tabakian, Yeprem Archbishop, XXVI, 10; XXVII, 111; XXX, 2
 Tabriz, XVI, 8; XVIII, 63; XXVII, 99, 100
 takvorins, XVIII, 3-24, 53, 54, 76-78; XIX, 5, 46, 57, 71, 72; XX, 25-34, 39, 40, 53-62, 77-80, 85; XXI, 41-45; 53, 56, 83, 84; XXII, 19, 67, 74; XXIII, 6, 10, 11, 14, 18, 49, 51, 66, 67; XXIV, 3, 33, 34, 41, 46-48; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 24, 25; XXVIII, 3, 5, 10-13, 15, 17-24, 35, 39, 40; XXIX, 47, 56, 57; XXX, 59, 61, 63, 74-79, 82, 93
 Talaat Pasha, XVI, 6; XXV, 39
 Tamez, Macedonio S., XXI, 2
 Tancred, XXX, 50, 55
 tanks, XVII, 2-4, XVIII, 31, 32, 52, 64; XIX, 4, 45, 56, 70; XX, 38, 39, 75; XXI, 26, 55; XXII, 19, 72-74; XXIII, 50, 51, 65, 66; XXIV, 44, 45; XXV, 53, 55, 56; XXVIII, 34-36, 70, 81, 82; XXIX, 18, 19, 27, 28, 32, 55, 56; XXX, 50, 51, 55
 Tapaltsian, V., XXVII, 61, 62
 Tarn, W. W., XIX, 34
 Tarsus, XVII, 51; XVIII, 63; XIX, 3; XX, 26, 70, 78, 79; XXI, 26; XXII, 67; XXIII, 14, 51; XXV, 53, 56, 57; XXVII, 33, 41, 44, 47, 50, 66; XXVIII, 12, 13, 68; XXX, 29, 31, 60, 65-68, 92-95
 Tartars, XXX, 93
 Tartu, Estonia, XVIII, 73, 75
 T'arumian, Artashēs, XXII, 13
 Tashchian, Armen, XXII, 66; XXIV, 2
 Tashjian, James H., XVIII, 35
 Tataristan, XXX, 93
 Tat'ev, monastery of, XXVII, 9
 T'at'ul, XXVII, 33, 65-67
 T'at'ul Pakourianos, XXVII, 65, 67; XXVIII, 65
 Taurus Gates, XXX, 95
 Taurus Mountains, XVIII, 63; XIX, 3; XXII, 26; XXVII, 33, 43
 Teheran, XX, 81; XXVI, 46; XXX, 103
 Tcheurekdjian, Noubar, XXIII, 24, 48; XXX, 21, 107
 Tehlirian, Soghomon, XVI, 6
 Tekin, Oğuz, XIX, 88; XXII, 40; XXVI, 25, 26, 29, 30; XXVII, 97
 Ter-Ghevondian, Haik, XXI, 17, 19; XXX, 13
 Ter-Ghevondian, Aram, XXIV, 38
 Ter-Maroukian, A., XVIII, 71, 72, 75; XXVIII, 48, 50
 Ter-Martirosov, Feliks, XXV, 49
 Ter Petrossian, Levon, XX, 86
 Terian, Vahan, XVIII, 73
 Terjimanian, Filippos, XIX, 74, 75
 tetradrachms, XVI, 23; XVII, [55]; XVIII, 27-29, 37, 38, 47; XIX, 35, 36, 44; XX, 3-12, 17, 21, 35, 36, 53, 70-72, 79, 80; XXI, 14, 53, 54; XXII, 5, 6, 11, 18, 28-30, 34, 37, 42, 43, 47, 56, 63, 67-69, 76; XXIII, 61, 62; XXIV, 30, 41, 42, 48; XXV, 3-12, 53, 54, 57; XXVI, 4, 5, 44-47, 49-73, 83-85, 87, 88, 90-97, 99-106; XXVII, 23-25, 71, 81, 97; XXVIII, 35, 40, 63, 65, 91-96; XXIX, 3-11, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 79, 90, 97; XXX, 1, 84

- Theophilus (829-42), XXII, 71
 Thierry, Jean-Michel, XVII, 10
 Theodore, son of Hetoum, XXVII, 65
 Thomas Baille, XXVII, 46
 Thomas, Roger E., XXIII, 24
 Thomas De La Rue, XXVI, 35, 37
 Thomson, R. W., XVII, 14, 15; XVIII, 34; XXI, 3; XXII, 3, 23; XXIX, 61
 Thompson, Margaret, XX, 21; XXVI, 46; XXIX, 4
 Thorossian, H., XXII, 23
 Thrace, XXX, 83
 thunderbolt, XXII, 46, 70
 tiara, Armenian, XVIII, 24, 37, 41; XIX, 33, 34; XX, 6, 11, 36; XXI, 5, 6, 12; XXII, 5, 6, 8-10, 18, 44, 58, 59, 70; XXIV, 28-31, 49; XXV, 4, 55; XXVI, 3, 4, 8, 25, 49, 84, 86-88, 90, 91, 103, 105; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 35-37, 92, 104; XXIX, 6-9, 55, 62, 63, 80, 93, 95, 98; XXX, 46
 Tiberias, Old City of, XXVIII, 4
 Tiberius, XXII, 27
 Tiflis, XVI, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; XVII, 29; XXII, 15; XXIII, 19; XXV, 15, 16
 Tiflis Branch, Commercial Bank of Tiflis, XXV, 21
 Tigranes I (129-96 B.C.), XVI, 24; XVII, 13-21; XVIII, 48, 49; XIX, 69; XX, 3, 35, 36, 70, 72, 79; XXI, 3; XXII, 4, 23, 31, 42, 47, 58, 59, 68; XXIII, 62; XXIV, 30; XXV, 54; XXVI, 4, 8, 25-30, 43; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 91; XXIX, 54, 58, 61, 72; XXX, 84
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), XVI, 2-4, 23-27; XVII, 15, 16, 18, 21; XVIII, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47-50, 72; XIX, 29, 33-44, 50, 69; XX, 3-12, 16, 17, 21, 24, 35, 36, 53, 66, 69-73, 79, 80, 83-85; XXI, 3-16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 53, 54, 56; XXII, 3-12, 17-19, 23-31, 33, 34, 36-39, 41-43, 47, 48, 54, 55, 59-64, 67-70, 76; XXIII, 61-63; XXIV, 26, 28-30, 41, 42, 48-51; XXV, 3-12, 14, 16, 17, 53, 54, 57; XXVI, 1, 4, 5, 8, 23, 27-30, 43-106; XXVII, 23-26, 72, 89-98; XXVIII, 27, 33-37, 40, 63-66, 91-96; XXIX, 3, 4, 9, 11, 53-55, 57, 58, 61-65, 67-76, 79, 80, 92, 95-97, 100-105, 107, 109, 112; XXX, 1, 45, 83, 84, 88+, 103
 Tigranes II with whiskers, XXIX, 63, 65
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), XVI, 23-27; XVII, 18, 19, 21; XX, 35, 36, 70, 71, 73, 79; XXI, 18; XXII, 17-19, 27, 29, 30, 70; XXIII, 61, 63; XXIV, 29-31, 41, 42, 48; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVI, 3-9; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 33-35, 37, 40; XXIX, 53, 55, 58, 61, 72, 73, 89-98
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), XVII, 19; XVIII, 47; XIX, 69; XX, 35, 36, 70, 71, 73, 79; XXI, 18, 53, 54, 56; XXII, 17-19, 27, 28, 67, 70; XXIII, 61, 63; XXIV, 30, 41, 42, 48; XXV, 53, 55, 57; XXVI, 7, 8; XXVII, 24, 97; XXVIII, 33, 37, 40; XXIX, 55, 58, 74, 89, 90; XXX, 85
 Tigranes V (A.D. 6), XVIII, 49, 50; XX, 35, 36; XXII, 70; XXIII, 42; XXIX, 90; XXX, 84, 86
 Tigranes VI (A.D. 60-62), XXX, 85, 86
 Tigranes the Younger, XIX, 88; XXI, 18; XXVI, 26; XXVII, 95-98; XXVIII, 27
 Tigranocerta, XVII, 18; XIX, 35; XX, 3, 10; XXI, 3, 13, 19; XXII, 4, 5, 8, 11, 26, 27, 37; XXVI, 43, 45, 93, 98-100, 102; XXIX, 10, 68, 73, 109
 Til-Hamdoun, XXI, 64, 67; XXIX, 14; XXX, 93
 Tinat/Hişn al Tinât, XXX, 48
 Tiran (see also Tigranes I), XVII, 15; XXII, 23
 Tiratsian, Gevorg A., "Armenian Portrait Art in the Coins of Tigranes II and Artavasdes II," XIX, 29-42; XVII, 14; XIX, 48; XXII, 3; XXIV, 13; XXVI, 83; XXIX, 8
 Tiribazus, XXII, 67, 68, 76; XXV, 53, 54, 57
 Tiridates I (A.D. 53-59 and 66-75) and Cleopatra, XXX, 85, 86
 Tiridates III, XXVII, 21
 tokens, XVI, 31; XXVI, 109-112; XXIX, 12; XXX, 26
 tokens, subway, XXIX, 12
 Topchiân, Larisa, XXV, 50
 Toronto, XX, 15
 Torok, T. S., XX, 48
 T'oramanian, T'oros, XVIII, 74
 T'oros I (1100-23), Baron, XVII, 50; XIX, 44, 52; XX, 35, 37, 74; XXI, 26, 29; XXII, 71; XXIII, 49, 50; XXVII, 38-43, 53, 55, 64; XXVIII, 68; XXX, 72
 T'oros II (1144-68), Baron, XVII, 50; XX, 74; XXI, 26, 29, 64; XXII, 71; XXV, 55; XXVII, 42-45, 53, 55
 T'oros (1293-1295), XVIII, 3; XIX, 72; XX, 25; XXI, 27, 60, 63, 65, 66; XXIII, 4, 13, 14; XXIV, 35; XXIX, 46; XXX, 33, 34, 36, 92
 Toros of Edessa, XXVIII, 33
 Toros, Haji, XVIII, 29, 37; XXVI, 51, 87
 Torossian, H., XXIV, 29; XXVII, 90; XXIX, 90, 93
 Toumanian, Hovhannes, XVIII, 72
 Toumanyan, Gevorg, 112
 Toumanoff, Cyril, XX, 22
 Tovus, XXVI, 47
 Toynbee, J. M. C., XIX, 30; XXVI, 87
 Trajan (A.D. 98-118), XX, 42; XXII, 18, 71; XXV, 55; XXIX, 55, 76
 trams, XVIII, 3, 15, 30-32, 51-53, 63-69; XIX, 3-24, 44-46, 54, 56, 57, 64, 70, 71; XX, 31, 35, 38, 39, 45-47, 70, 71, 74-77, 79; XXI, 26, 28, 30-32, 47-51, 53-56, 59-71, 73-80; XXII, 19, 67, 72-74; XXIII, 4-6, 14, 49-51, 64-66, 69, 72; XXIV, 17, 35-37, 43-46; XXV, 53, 55-57; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 3, 5, 15-17, 23, 33-40, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73-80, 82, 84; XXIX, 15, 20-25, 32, 35, 36, 52, 53, 55-57; XXX, 20, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 44, 49, 97, 99
 Transcaucasia, XVI, 13-15; XXV, 13, 16
 Transcaucasian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic

- (1924), XVII, 42, 46
 travelling mint, XXII, 37, 39, 41; XXVI, 45, 100
Treasures of Etchmiadzin, XVI, 2-4
 Trebizond, XIX, 43; XXVIII, 5
 tree, XVII, 16, 20; XX, 72; XXII, 42, 44, 58, 68; XXV, 54; XXVI, 26, 29; XXVII, 24; XXIX, 54
 Trever, K. V., XIX, 31, 32
 Trians, Raphael, XIX, 74, 75
 Tripoli, XVI, 11; XVII, 51; XXVII, 45, 49; XXX, 49, 94
 Tripolis, XX, 11; XXII, 32, 33, 37, 46, 53; XXVI, 44, 102; XXVII, 91
 tripod, XVI, 23-25, 27; XX, 36, 73; XXI, 16; XXII, 9, 11, 18, 44, 54-57, 69, 70; XXIII, 62; XXIV, 28, 42; XXV, 54; XXVIII, 37; XXIX, 54, 101, 102
 Tristan de Saint-Aman, J., XXIV, 17
 Trudel, Marcelle, XVII, 47
 Troxell, Hyla A., XXI, 84
 Tsaritsyn, XXII, 15
 Tsgbna, XVI, 8
 Tughril, XX, 37; XXII, 76
 Turakina, XXII, 76
 Turkey (see also Ottoman Empire), XVI, 5, 6, 28, 29; XVII, 16, 18, 31, 32, 41; XVIII, 30; XX, 13, 18, 20, 69; XXI, 50, 69, 70; XXIII, 43; XXVI, 48; XXVII, 85, 92, 102
 Turks, XVI, 6; XVII, 30, 35; XVIII, 35; XIX, 3, 11; XX, 13, 14; XXI, 35, 69; XXII, 76; XXV, 39-41; XXVII, 85; XXX, 4, 47, 93, 94
 Tyche, XVIII, 29, 37; XIX, 44; XX, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 36, 72, 73, 83, 84; XXI, 5-7, 10-15, 54; XXII, 5-11, 18, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44-46, 48, 49, 52-57, 59, 68-70; XXIII, 62, 63; XXIV, 42; XXV, 54; XXVI, 50, 70-80, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105; XXVII, 93, 95, 97; XXVIII, 35, 36, 93; XXIX, 54, 61, 62, 64, 65, 100-102, 105
 Tyre, XXII, 32, 33, 46, 53, 55
 Üçtepe, XIX, 88; XXVI, 26, 28
 Uljaitu, XXII, 76
 Umar II, XXII, 71; XXIII, 63
 Umayyad Caliphate, XVII, 5, 10; XXII, 71
Uncle Tom's Cabin, XX, 13
 Unger, V., XXVII, 93
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, XVI, 28, 29, 30, 42; XVII, 35, 41, 53; XX, 18; XXI, 57; XXIII, 52; XXVII, 3, 61, 62, 102; XXVIII, 87, 87
 United States of America, XVI, 29; XVII, 29; XVIII, 35, 36, 45; XX, 13, 14, 16; XXI, 25, 28; XXII, 17, 19; XXVI, 12; XXVII, 3, 85, 86, 101, 102; XXIX, 90, 97
 University of California, Los Angeles, XVII, 35
 University of Nebraska, XXI, 69, 70
 University of Yerevan, State, XXVIII, 42
 Urartu, XVI, 13
 Utch Kilisse, XVI, 38
 Utik, XVI, 44
 Vagharsh I Arsacid (A.D. 117-140), XVI, 13
 Vagharshak, Armenian Arsacid, XXIV, 25, 26
 Vagharshapat bank note, XVI, 13-15
 Vagharshapat Savings Company, XVI, 14, 15, 45
 Vagi, David L., XXI, 84; XXIV, 38
 Vahka, fortress of, XXVII, 35, 38, 44
 Valdgauer, O. F., XIX, 31, 36
 Valesyan, L. A., XXVII, 7
 Van, XVI, 45; XXVIII, 43
 Van Grieken, R., XX, 48
 Van, Lake, XXII, 24
 Vancouver, XVII, 48; XVIII, 36
 Vanley, Harry, XVII, 40
 Vardan the Historian; XXX, 95, 97
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., "A Dated Copper Coin of Artaxias II: Evidence on the Use of the Pompeyan Era in Artaxata," XXVII, 89-94; critical book review of A. Moushghian and G. Depeyrot, *Hellenistic and Roman Armenian Coinage (1st c. BC - 1st c. AD)*, under the title of "The Bust of Laurit [laureate]", XXIX, 67-76, 99-111; XVII, 11; XXIII, 23; XXV, 50; XXVI, 105; XXVII, 31-32, 57, 60, 84, 112; XXVIII, 2, 30, 32, 60, 89; XXIX, 1, 10, 11, 97; XXX, 2, 20, 46, 58, 98
 Varoujan, Daniel, XVI, 5; XXV, 39
 Vartabedian, Tom, XX, 86
 Vasil Apokapes, XXVII, 65
 Vasken I, Catholicos, XXV, 40, 42, 43
 Vaspourakan, XXVII, 63, 66
 Vastan, XXII, 76
 Veglery, A., XXVII, 64
 Venice, XIX, 37; XX, 46; XXIII, 25; XXVI, 47; XXX, 3, 30, 96
 Vermeule, C. C., XXIX, 6
 Verus, Lucius (161-169), XVIII, 46, 47; XX, 36, 74; XXII, 18, 71; XXIII, 63; XXV, 53, 55; XXVII, 24; XXVIII, 66; XXIX, 55
 very fine (VF), XVIII, 45, 48, 52
 very good (VG), XVIII, 46, 49, 53, 54
 Vessberg, O., XIX, 30
 Victory, XVII, 18-21; XXVI, 4, 7, 26, 29
 Vienna, XXVI, 7; XXX, 3, 95, 97, 98
 Villaronga, L., XXIX, 70
 Virgin Mary, XVI, 2, 3; XVII, 8, 9; XVIII, 51
 Viroprane, H. & H., XVI, 6
 Vladikavkaz, XXII, 15
 Vonones (A.D. 8-16), XXII, 28, 70; XXIX, 90
 Vorperian, Harry, XVI, 6, 9
 Vrakhamios (or Brakhamios), Philaretos (see also Philaretos), XXVII, 33, 34, 63-67; XXVIII, 63, 65, 66
 Vratzian, Simon, XVI, 8; XVII, 28, 33, 34; XVIII, 33

ՀԳՀ-ի համարները մինք կանոնավոր ստանում ենք, այդ թվում և սեպտեմբերինը: Շնորհակալությամբ:

ՀՊԹ-ն ունի Լևոն Ա-ի երկդրամներ և, իհարկե, դրանց տվյալները Ձեզ կուղարկենք:

Հունիսի սկզբին մեկ շաբաթով Երևան էր ժամանել Քեմբրիջի Ֆիցլիվալդ քանդաքարների դրամների և մեդալների բաժնի վարիչ Մարկ Բլեքբերնը, որին, կարծում եմ, ճանաչում եք: Նա եկել էր ՀՊԹ-ի և իրենց քանդաքարների միջև համագործակցության կասկեր հաստատելու համար: Որպես սկիզբ, իրենց քանդաքարների կողմից ինձ ուղարկեց երկու ամսով գիտական գործուղման մեկնել Քեմբրիջ՝ որպես 2005 Robinson Visiting Student: Դա լավ հնարավորություն է այնտեղի գրադարաններում աշխատելու համար: Դրականության պակասը մեզ շատ է խեղճացնում:

Ուղևորությունն նախատեսված է օգոստոս-սեպտեմբեր ամիսներին: Եթե մինչ այդ չհասցնեմ պատրաստել Լևոն Ա-ի երկդրամների մասին տվյալները, քանի որ գործեր ունեմ հաուցնելու մինչև մեկնումս, բաժնի աշխատակցուհիները՝ Արմինեն կամ Համիկը, կանեն ու կուղարկեն Ձեզ:

Մորաքրոջս տղայի՝ Խաչիկ Նալբանդյանի հետ ուղարկում եմ «Արտավազ II-ի դրամները» գրքի 10 օրինակ, որոնք կարող եք անօրինել ինչպես կցանկանաք:

Քաջատղջության և աշխատանքային հաջողությունների մաթթանքներով

Ռուբեն Վարդանյան



OBITUARY

I have the sad duty to report that numismatist Robert Kutcher died on June 29, 2005, at his home in Lincoln, Nebraska, at the age of 74. He was a veteran of the Korean War and a retired engineer with the Nebraska Department of Roads. In addition to owning an extensive and wide-ranging coin collection, Bob was an indefatigable researcher, writer, and exhibitor. He was very knowledgeable about ancient coins as well as medieval Armenian coins, of which he had a large collection, including some rarities. Using Bedoukian's *Coinage of Cilician Armenia* he taught himself how to read the legends and classify his Armenian coins, a remarkable feat for someone who is not of Armenian background. His exhibit of Cilician Armenian coins occasionally received awards at numismatic conventions. It was at one of these conventions in Milwaukee that I first met Bob, and had the opportunity to examine his Armenian collection. He was active in several organizations including the Central States Numismatic Society, which he served as a board member for many years. He was a member of the Armenian Numismatic Society and contributed an article for the *Armenian Numismatic Journal*.

L. A. Saryan

- Wacks, Mel, XVIII, 54
 Waddell, E. J., XVIII, 54; XXVI, 105
 Waggoner, Nancy, XX, 21
 Walcher de Molthein, L., XXVI, 52
 Waldstreicher, David, XVIII, 35
 al-Walid, XX, 36; XXIII, 63
 Walker, Alan, XXIV, 50
 Walker, Christopher J., XVI, 6-8; XVIII, 35
 Walker, John, XX, 18
 Ward, J., XXVI, 64
 Warfel, Franz, XX, 13
 warrior, XXIII, 63; XXVI, 6, 8, 9
 Waterlow and Sons, Limited, XXVIII, 98, 99
 watermark, XXV, 21; XXVI, 35-37
 Wells, Bartlett, XIX, 29
 Welter, G., XVIII, 43
 West Hoboken, XVIII, 35
 West, Louis C., XX, 17
 Werfel, Franz, XX, 13
 Weyl, Adolph, XXI, 53, 56; XXII, 1
 Whitehead and Hoag Company, XXVII, 101
 Wilson, Woodrow, XX, 13
 Wocial, André, XXIII, 40
 Wolvertson, C., XVIII, 36
 Woodhead, P., XX, 25
 Woodhouse, XXIX, 3, 91, 94
 Worcester, XVIII, 35
World Coin News, XVI, 5, 37; XXII, 64; XXIII, 57
 World War I, XVI, 6; XVII, 30, 41; XVIII, 35; XX, 13; XXI, 35; XXV, 39
 World War II, XVIII, 36; XX, 16; XXII, 16, 17; XXV, 41; XXVII, 3
 Wroth, W., XXII, 36, 40; XXVIII, 34; XXIX, 8, 91

 Xenophanes, XIX, 49
 Xerxes (174-164 B.C.), XX, 22; XXII, 17-19, 68; XXX, 83

 Yardemian, Dajad, XXIII, 30
 Yeghishe Patriarch, XXVII, 105
 Yegparian, Vicken, XXII, 2, 40; XXVI, 42, 105, III
 Yeoman, R. S., XVII, 32; XXI, 42

 Yerevan, XVI, 13, 45; XVII, 30, 34; XVIII, 36, 74, 75; XXIII, 20; XXVI, 11, 12, 109-112; XXVII, 6, 61, 62; XXVIII, 41, 42; XXIX, 84, 107
 Dzidzernagapert Martyrs Memorial, XXVII, 8
 metro tokens, XXVI, 109-112; XXVII, 71, 75
 Museum, see State History Museum of Armenia
 sports complex (Hrazdan), XXVII, 8-10
 Yevadian, Maxime, XXIII, 24
 "Young Armenia," XVI, 6
 Youssefi, Armen, XVII, 1, 27, 40; XIX, 48
 Yusuf b. Diwdad, XXII, 71

 Zabel, Queen (see also Hetoum-Zabel), XIX, 3, 4; XXI, 26, 27; XXIX, 13, 14
Zacos Collection, XXVII, 63-67
 Zacos, George, XXVII, 63
 Zacos, Janette, XXVII, 63
 Zak'aria Agulets'i, XXVII, 100
 Zakiyan, Kh. A., XVI, 4
 Zardarian, Mkrtich H., XXV, 14; XXVII, 89, 90, 93, 94; XXVIII, 29, 100, 104; XXIX, 73
 Zariadres (189 B.C.), XVII, 14; XXI, 17-19; XXII, 3, 23; XXX, 83, 84
 Zarnitz, W. Seibt-Marie Luise, XXVII, 64
 Zartarian, Roupen, XVI, 5
 Zavarian, Simon, XVI, 6, 8, 9
 Zdrovenko, Alexei, XVIII, 73-75
 Zeno (see also Artaxias III), XXII, 28; XXIX, 90
 Zeus, XVII, 16, 20; XX, 36; XXI, 7, 9; XXII, 31, 34, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 68, 70; XXVI, 25, 29; XXVII, 25; XXVIII, 33, 36, 40
 throne, XXII, 46, 52
 Ziada, Mustafa M., XXX, 91
 Zimiscees, see John I Zimiscees
 Zograph, XX, 11, 12
 Zohrab, Krikor, XXV, 39
 Zohrabian, Armine L., "Safavid Coinage Dies Discovered in Armenia," XXVII, 99-100; XVII, 11; XX, 86; XXV, 50; XXVIII, 29; XXIX, 66, 112
 Zorian, Stepan, see Rosdom
Zoubov Collection, XXVIII, 61, 67-84; XXIX, 13-32, 38; XXX, 21, 29-44, 59-82
 Zurich, XXIII, 28, 34

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 1 (2005)

- ABC online, 24
 abbreviations, 42
 Abdissares, 21, 24
 Abgarians, Mesrop, 3
 Abirad, Catholicos Gregory, 33
 Acre, 29, 30
 Adamian, Hrand, 92, 95, 99
 Adana, Cilicia, 34, 44, 75
 Adiabene, 21, 24
 Aethelred II (978-1016), 36
 Agathangelos, 57
 Aintab, 44
 Aivazovsky, Gabriel, 85
 Akhalts'kha, 88, 98, 99
 Album, Stephen, 77-79
 Aleppo, 45, 75, 95
 Alexandropol, 88, 98, 99
 Alexius III (1195-1203), of Byzantine Empire, 33
 Alishan, Ghewond, 85
 ALMA, 90, 98, 99
 Alram, M., 3
 Amandry, Michel, 3
American Journal of Numismatics, 42
 American Numismatic Association, 28
 American Numismatic Society, 28, 42, 60, 89, 90, 98, 99
American Numismatic Society Numismatic Notes and Monographs, 42
 Anahit, goddess, 57
 Anatolia, 46
 Anazarbus, 44
 Ani, 81, 82, 87, 92, 99
 announcements, 1, 27, 52+, 73
 Antioch, 31, 32, 44, 45
 Antiochia Mygdonia, 65
 Antonian, Simon, 85, 98
 Aradus, 22, 23, 65
 Arakelian, B. N., 83, 94
 Ararat Mountain, 55-57, 59, 73, 101, 102
 Archibald, Marion, 36
 Argaeus Mountain, 22, 101
 Arkathios of Commagene (ca. 80/79 B.C.), 21
 Armenia, 21-24, 38, 48, 55-58, 61-65, 69, 71, 81, 83, 89-97
 Armenia, S.S.R. of, 61, 63, 83
 Armenian alphabet, 32, 57
 Armenian Church, 33, 58, 75
Armenian Coins and Their Values, 21-24, 27, 42, 43, 70, 72, 96
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 75-80
Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature, 42, 84, 88, 91
Armenian Numismatic Journal, 23, 27, 28, 42, 43, 69, 71, 81
 Armenpress, 60
 Arpee, Leon, 56, 57
 Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 22-24, 65-68
 Artaxata, 22, 57, 65, 66
 Artaxata civic coins, 27, 47-50
 Artaxias II (30-20 B.C.), 23, 24
Asbarez, 26, 49
 Ashjian, Mesrob, 58
 Ashkhen, Queen, 23
 Ashmolean Museum, 36
 Ashot III "Voghormadz," 81, 82
 al-Ashraf Nāṣir al-Dīn Sha'bān II (1363-77), 78
 Asia, 38
 Asiatic Museum in St. Petersburg, 84, 89-91, 98
 Asoghik, 87
 Auctiones A.G., 10
 Avkerian, H., 33
 Ayas, 38, 44, 75
 Babelon, Ernest, 47-49
 Baberon, 75
 Baghras, 44
 Bank Leu A.G., 3
Bank Note Reporter, 26, 50
 Barquq, Egyptian sultan, 78
 Basil II (976-1025), 85, 90
 Barsoumian, Vatsche, 28, 52
 Basmadjian, K. J., 89, 98
 Bates, Michael L., 3
 Bedoukian, Paul Z., 3-5, 22, 23, 25, 27-43, 46-49, 53, 60, 65, 75, 76, 89-91, 93, 98, 99
 medal, 28
 Bendall, S., 40
 Bible, 57, 88, 91, 92, 96
 bibliography, 2-20

INDEX TO VOLUME 1 (2005)

- Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 47
 billons, 27
 Blackburn, Mark, 103
 Bland, R. F., 40
 Boase, T. S. R., 36-38, 42
 Bodleian Library, 35, 46
 Bombay, 77
 Borgmann, Fred, 60, 100
 Bourgey, Emile, 5
 Boutin, S., 5
 Bresc, C., 10
 British Museum, 36
British Numismatic Journal, 42
 Broach Hoard, 77, 79
 Brokaw, Tom, 61, 62
 Broome, M., 5
 Brosset, M., 84-86, 88, 91, 98
 Brown, Helen Mitchell, 31
 Bruce, C. R., 58
 Burnett, Andrew, 40
 Byzantine Empire, 82, 83, 94

 Caesarea, 57
 Caley, Earle R., 46
 Callatay, François de, 5, 21
 Cambridge, England, 103
Cambridge Medieval History, 37, 38, 42
 Caminos, Christian, 5
 Campbell, Francis D., 28
 Capricorn, 24
 Castel, Louis, 5
 Catholic Church, 38, 75
 Cavolloto di Ludovico II, 46
 Central Bank of Republic of Armenia, 56, 58
 Chalcedon, Council of, 58
 Chaumont, Marie-Louise, 5
A Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins, 77
 Christ, 85-96
 Christianian, J., 65-67
 Cilician Armenia, 31-33, 36-38, 41, 44, 45, 75, 77
 Cilician Armenian Kingdom, 42, 75, 81, 86, 89
The Cilician Kingdom of Armenia, 42
 Clark, William, 89
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 6, 66, 67, 96, 98, 99
 Cleopatra, daughter of Mithridates Eupator and queen of
 Tigranes II the Great, 23
 Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, 23
 Cleopatra Selene, 23
 Codrington, O., 77, 79
Coin World, 60
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 27, 31-34, 39, 42, 45, 77
*Coinage of the Armenian Kingdoms of Sophene and
 Commagene*, 27
Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 27
 comet, 22, 25
 Commagene, 24
 Commodus (A.D. 177-192), 48
 "compass" lines, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 41, 46
 Conrad Archbishop of Mainz, 33
 Conrad of Hildesheim, 33
 Constantine I, Roman Emperor, 57
 Constantine V (741-75) of Byzantine Empire, 43
 coronation trams, 33, 34
 counterfeits, 69-72
 Credit Suisse, 6, 34, 35, 37, 42
 cypress tree, 65
 Cyprus, 45

 Damascus, 22
 David, grandson of Ashot III, 82, 83, 87, 88
 Dead Sea, 45
 Dédéyan, Gérard, 6
 Delhi, 77
 Depeyrot, Georges, 9, 10
 dirhems, 76-78, 97
 discount schedule, 1
 Djemdjemian, Sahak, 6
 Dobrovolskii, I., 90, 91, 98
 Donabedian, Asbed, 6
 drachms, 22
 Dragen, Robert F., 15, 16
 donations, 54, 74
 double trams, 33, 34, 53

 Ebeyan, A. A., 6
 Edessa, 45
 Edward the Confessor (1042-1066), 36
 Edward the Elder (889-924), 36
 Egypt, 76, 77, 79
 elephant, 22
 Engholm, Chris, 61, 62
English Coinage, 42
 Erato (2 B.C. - A.D. 1, 6), 23
 Eskijian, Luther, 100
 Erslev, Kristian, 6
 Etchmiadzin, 55, 58, 60, 86, 90, 93, 98, 99
 Etterich, W., 53, 73, 101, 102
 Europe, 38, 69-72
 Evans, M. W., 35

 "fantasy" piece, 21
 Foss, Clive, 6, 65
France Arménie, 6
 Frederick Barbarossa, 34
 Frederick II, 75
 Freeman and Sear, 6

- Gaban, 44
 Gagik I Bagratid of Armenia, 82
 Galilee, Sea of, 45
 Garabedian, Margo Lena (see also Karapetian, M. E.), 7, 8, 14, 15, 81-99
 Garabetian, Berdj M., 7
 Genoa, 77
 Georgia, 88, 89
 Ghafadarian, K., 82
 Giesecke and Devrient, 58, 59
 Glovola, Timothy, 28
 God, 58
 gold coins, 36, 69-72, 77, 100
 Gorigos, 44, 75
 Gosdantin I (1092-1100), Baron, 32, 37, 43, 46
 Gosdantin I (1298-99), 77
 Gosdantin III (1344-63), 33, 38, 75-78
 Gourgen, son of Ashot III, 81, 82
 Green, Nancy W., 28
 Grierson, Philip, 31, 37, 90, 91, 98
 Gryckiewicz, M., 2
 Gugark', 83, 84
 Guevrekian, J., 7, 98, 99
 Guillaume, Aral, 69, 71
 Gurmet, F., 10
 Guy (1342-44), 75, 76
 Gurzadyan, V. G., 25
- Habsburg lip, 35
 Hadjin, 44
 Hajinian, Ch. A., 16
 Haghpap Monastery, 82
 half double trams, 33
 half trams, 76
 Halley's Comet, 22, 24, 25
 Havandjian, Viken, 31, 35, 40, 41, 46
 Hayatian, Yervant A., 7
 Hayots' Ashkharh, 26
 Henry I (1100-1135) of England, 36
 Henry VI (1165-97) of Holy Roman Empire, 33
 Hermitage Museum, 84, 90, 91, 98, 99
 Hetoum I (1226-70), 32, 38, 46
 Hetoum II (1289-305), 27, 33
 Hirsch, Gerhard, 7
 History Museum of Armenia in Yerevan, 23, 25, 66, 81, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99
The History of the Crusades, 37, 42
 hoards, 73, 75-80
 Hoge, Robert W., 28
 Holmes, Tony, 28, 53
 holographic foil security strip, 56
 Holy Land, 56
 Hromgla, 44
- Hye Kiank, 100
- IBNS, 49
 Isahakian, Avedik, 50
 Israel, 29, 30
 Istomin, M., 50
 Italy, 32, 38
- Jacob, Kenneth A., 33, 34, 42
 Javasp, 86, 90, 93
 Jihoun River, 75
 Jerusalem, 45
 John I Zimisces (969-76), 82, 85, 90, 96
 John (1199-1216) of England, 35
Journal of Armenian Studies, 21
- Kaikhosrew, 46
 Kaikobad, 46
 Kalemkarian, K., 86, 93, 98
 Kapanadze, D. G., 7
 Karabagh, 26, 49, 50
 Karanian, Matthew, XXV, 46
 Karapetian, M. E. see Garabedian, Margo-Lena
 kardezzes, 33
 Kars, 77
 Kévorkian, Raymond H., 8
 khatchkar, 58
 Khor Virap, 57
 Khorenats'i, Moses, 57
 Khosrovidukht, 57
 Khudabashev, Al., 84, 88, 89, 91, 98, 99
 Khurshudian, Eduard, 8
 Kinns, Philip, 70, 72
 Kirovakan, 61-63
 Kiurke II Curopalatus, (1043-1100), 81-99
 Klaproth, Edward, 8
 Konya, 32
 Kovacs, Frank L., 21-24, 27, 65
 Künker, Fritz Rudolf, 100
 Kutcher, Robert A., 8, 103
- Lalayan, Yervant, 86, 90, 93, 97-99
 Lampron, 44
 Lang, David M., 90, 91, 98
 Langlois, Victor, 85-87, 98
 Lazarian Institute, 92, 93, 99
 Lebanon, 69, 71
 letters, 2, 28, 51-54, 73, 74, 101-103
 Levant, 76
 Levon II (1187-98), Baron, 30-32, 38, 41, 43, 46
 Levon I (1198-219), 30-35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 53, 100
 Levon II (1270-89), 33, 37, 75
 Levon III (1301-308), 76, 77

INDEX TO VOLUME I (2005)

- Levon IV (1320-42), 75-78
 Levon the Usurper (1363-65), 76
 Lori, 81-85, 89, 91-98
 Lratu Aghbiwmer, 8
- Majewski, L. J., 8
 Maksudian, W., 8
 Mamistra (Missis), 44
 Mamluks, 33 38, 75-77, 79
 Malter, Joel L., 8
 maps, 44, 45
 Marash, 44, 45
 Marathus, 22
 Markov, Dmitri, 8
 Mat'evosian, Rafayel, 8, 82-84
 Mazlumian, Grigor, 92, 95, 99
Medieval Armenian Coins, 31-33, 38, 42
 Mediterranean Sea, 22, 45
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Venice, 85
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Vienna, 86, 98, 99
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Vienna, 90, 98, 99
 Melikset-Bekov, Mkrtich', 87, 98
 Metcalf, D. Michael, 8, 29, 36, 40, 41, 53
 Moscow Historical Museum, 81, 92, 98, 99
 Mousheghian, Anahit, 8-10
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 9, 10, 66
 Movses, Hakob, XXII, 22
 Movsessian, Gh., 82, 86, 87, 98
 Mudd, Douglas, XXVI, 105; XXVII, 2
 Muhammad Hasan, XXII, 76
 Muir, W., XXI, 64
 Mukhtarian, Edward, XXVI, 2
 Muller-Reichau, W., XVIII, 74
 Munich, XVII, 19
 Münzen und Medaillen, 10
- al-Nāṣir Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad (1293-4, 1299-309, 1310-41), 77-79
 al-Nāṣir Nāṣir al-Dīn Ḥasan (1347-351, 1354-361), 78
 Near East, 56, 75
 Nercessian, Terenik, 10
 Nercessian, Y. T., 3-25, 38, 42, 43, 52+, 65, 66, 69-72, 76, 81, 84, 87, 91, 96, 98, 99
 medal, 26+
 Nero, 24
 Nike, 65-67
 Nisibis (Nisibin), 60, 65
Nor Gyank, 26, 49, 60
 Novosti Press Agency, 61, 62
Numismatic Chronicle, 42
 Numismatic Fine Arts International, Inc., 14
 numismatic literature, 24, 26, 49, 50, 60, 68, 100
 obituaries, 103
- O'Hara, Michael Dennis, 29-46, 54
 Oshin (1308-20), 75, 76
 Owen, Elizabeth, 50
- Pakhomov, E. A., 84, 85, 87-89, 91, 93, 98, 99
 Pakistan, 76, 79
 Palestine, 23
 palm-branch, 65-67
 Panossian, Manuel, 15, 96, 98, 99
 Paris, 47
 Partzrper, 44
 periodicals, 19, 20
 Persia, 58, 77
 Pesant, R., 14
 Peus, Busso, 14
 Phoenicia, 22, 23, 65
 Pilawchian, Tigan, 14
 poghs, 76
 Portella, 44
 Porteous, J., 34
- Qalaun, Mamluk sutlan, 46, 78, 79
 Qedar, Shraga, 29-31, 33, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46
 quadriga, 22
 quarter double tram, 33
 Qutuz, Mamluk sutlan, 78
- Rauch sale, 39, 46
 Ravenna, 38
 Raymond Roupén, 36
 Renaissance "style" portrait on coins, 29-46
 Renier, L., 48
 Renner, V., 47, 48
 Republic of Armenia (1991),
 bank notes, 50, 55-59
 commemorative coins, 49, 60, 100
 Riley-Smith, J. S. C., 37
 Rockwell, Thomas, 2
Roman Coins and Medallions Relating to Armenia, 49
 Rome, 24, 36-38
 Ronde, A., 14
 Rost, Yuri, 61, 62
 Roupén I (1080-1095), Baron, 32, 43, 46
 Roupén II (1175-1187), Baron, 33
 Runciman, Steven, 36, 37, 42
 Ryabchenko, P. F., 62, 63
- Sabbaghian, Berj, 14
 Sahakayan, Bagrat, 55, 58, 59, 61-64
 Saidu-Sharif, 76, 79
 Saint Sophia Cathedral, 37
 SAN, 21
 Sarkissian, Henry V., 7, 14-17, 93, 94, 98

- Saryan, Levon A., 15-17, 26, 54-59, 61-64, 66, 74
 Scaik, J. D., 29, 30, 43, 46
 Schlumberger, Gustave, 32
 Schulten, P. N., 17
 Sekoulian, Au., 17
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 28
 Sellwood, D. G., 30
 Seleucia, 44, 45
 Setton, K. M., 37
 Sevrugian, Emanuel, 17
 Shafer, Neil, 58
 Shamshulde, 82, 83
 Shirak, 81, 87
 Sibilian, Clement, 17, 86, 98
 Silk Road, 76, 79
 "Silver Coins of Tigranes II of Armenia," 22, 27, 51, 52+
 Sis, 31-35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43-45, 75, 76
 Slocum, John J., 29-31, 43, 46, 96, 98, 99
 Smith, W., 39
 Sofia, XVII, 34
 Sohemus, 22, 68
 Sophene, 21
 Soteby's, 17, 96, 98, 99
Sovetakan Hayastan, 17
 specimen bank notes, 58, 59
 Spink & Son, Ltd., 17, 18
 St. Bartholomew, 56
 St. Gregory the Illuminator, 55-58
 St. Grigor Narekats'i, 60
 St. Mesrop Mashtots', 57
 St. Sophia Cathedral, 37
 St. Thaddeus, 56
 Stahl, Alan M., 18
 Stepanenko, V. P., 91, 96, 98
 Stephen (1135-1154) of England, 36
 Sternberg, Frank, 18
 Strabo, 48
Studies in Honor of Dr. Paul Z. Bedoukian, 18
 Suggestions?, 2
 Sutherland, C. H. V., 33, 36, 42
 Swat district, 76, 79
Swiss Numismatic Review, 42
 Syria, 23, 46, 65, 95
 takvorins, 76-79
 tanks, 33, 34, 41
 Tarbus, 44
 Tareen, Haroon, 76
 Taronats'i, Step'anos, 87
 Tarsus, 31, 33-45, 75, 76
 Tashir-Dzoraget, see Lori
 Taurus Mountains, 44
 Tayk', 87
 Tekin, Oguz, 18
 tetradrachms, 22, 27, 66, 67, 70, 72
 Thomson, R. W., 57
 tiara, Armenian, 22-24, 67, 69, 71
 Tiflis, 83, 88, 98, 99
 Tigranes I (129-96 B.C.), 21
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 21-25, 65-67, 69-72
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 21, 23
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 23
 Tigranes VI (A.D. 60-62), 23, 24
 Tigranes the Younger, 21
 Tilki, Roland, 18
 Till-Hamdoun, 44
 Tiratsian, Gevork A., 18
 Tiridates I (A.D. 53-59 and 66-75) and Cleopatra, 23, 24
 Tiridates III, 23, 55-58
 T'oros II (1144-68), Baron, 37
 Toumanian, Hovhannes, 50
 Trajan (A.D. 98-118), 48
 trams, 33
 Tripoli, 45
 Tyche, 47, 67, 69, 71, 79-72
 Tyler-Smith, Susan, 29, 30, 43, 46
 Turkey, 34
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 61-63
 United States of America, 61, 62
 Vahka, 44
 Vagharshapat, 48
 Vardanyan, Karen, 101
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., 2, 18, 19, 22-24, 27, 50-52, 65, 68, 81, 101-103
 Venice, 77
 Vermeule, C. C., 19
 Verus, Lucius (161-169), 22, 68
 Victory, 47
 Vosgouni, Dikran, 26
 Vrtanesyan, Levon, 73, 75-80
 watermark, 56
 William I of England, 33
 Woodhead, P., 19, 29, 42
 Wycliff, John, 35, 46
 Xerxes (174-164 B.C.), 21, 24
 Zeitun, 44
 Zardarian, Mkrtich H., 19, 22, 65
 Zeus, 22
 Zohrabian, Armine L., 81
 Zoubov Collection, 81, 92, 99

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 2 (2006)

- Abgarians Collection*, 29, 64
 Aivazian, Kostandin, 75, 78
 Aleppo, 83
 Aleppo, College, 83
 Alexius III, 61
 Alishan, Ghewond, 33
 Alishan, Petros Markar, 33
 announcements, I, 21, 43
 Antioch, 3-10, 14-17, 72, 81
 Antioch, County of, 31, 46
 Antranik, General, 38-40
 Ararat Mountain, 39
 Araratian Plain, 80
 Armenia, 37, 78, 79
 Armenia Major, 80
 Armenian Army Fund, 38
 Armenian Army Fund receipt, 40
 Armenian Church Patriarchate in Constantinople, 38, 39
 Armenian Church Patriarchate in Jerusalem, 29, 38
 Armenian Coin Club, 84
 Armenian Coins and Books, *Bulletin*, 23, 29, 63, 84
Armenian Coins and Their Values, 24, 29, 35, 47, 63
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 73
 Armenian General Benevolent Union, 39
 Armenian Gospel Mission, Inc., 41, 42
Armenian Monetary Units, 66
 Armenian National Delegation (1919), 38, 39
Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature, 33, 86
Armenian Numismatic Journal, 33-35, 67, 85, 87
 Armenian Numismatic Society, 67, 69, 71, 72, 84-86
 Armenian Numismatic Society publications, 20+
Armenian Numismatic Studies, 33, 37, 77
Armenian Observer, 65
 Armenian Revolutionary Federation, 39, 40
Armenian Soviet Encyclopedia, 78
 Armenpress, 18
 Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 81, 82
 Artavasdes IV (A.D. 4-6), 82
 Artaxata, 11-13, 17, 18
 Artaxiad copper coins, 68, 71
 Artaxias I (190-160 B.C.), 80
 Artaxias II (34-20 B.C.), 68, 82
 Artaxias III (A.D. 18-34), 82
 Asia, 31
 Asia Minor, 31
 Auctiones, 74
 Auctiones A.G., 30, 64
 Baghdad forgeries, 17
 Baghdadlian, K., 29
 Bagratuni, Hagop, 38
 bank notes, 19, 20
Bank Notes of Armenia, 37, 76, 87
 Barsoumian, Vatsche, 30
 Basmadjian, K. J., 23, 32, 37, 45, 83
 Baybars, 31
 Becker, C. W., 17
 Bedoukian, Paul Z., 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32-36, 45-47, 55, 58, 60-65, 71, 73, 85, 86
 Beecher, Harold, 75
 Beirut, 83
 bibliography, 18
 bilingual trams, 46
 billons, 23-30, 46, 70, 73
 Bonapartian, Haig, 39
 Boston, 39
 Bourgey, Emile, 29, 64
 Boutin, S., 29
 Brosset, M., 45
 Callataÿ, François de, 14-17, 62
 California, 39
 Carter, G. F., 62
 Caspian Sea, 80
 Catholic Church, 31
 checks, cancelled, 19, 20
 Christianian, J., 29

- Cilician Armenia, 23, 31-36, 39, 45, 47, 48, 58, 73
 Cilician Armenian Kingdom, 31, 32, 34
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 23, 29, 63, 74
Classification of Roupenian Coins, 23, 64
Coinage of Artavasdes II, 1
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 23, 24, 29, 30, 34, 36, 45, 47, 63, 85
Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, comet, 11, 17
 Communist Party, 78
 Constantinople, 38
 cornucopia, 71
 coronation trams, 46, 47, 60, 61
 counterfeits, 13, 14, 17, 45, 60-65, 72
 Credit Suisse, 29, 63
 cross, Byzantine, 27-30
 cross, Latin, 27-30
 cross pattée, 27
 "Culture of Cilician Armenia," *communiqué* on, 22
- Damascus, 10, 11, 17, 71, 81
 Danielian, Georg, 75, 76
 Demirjian, Torkom, 23, 29, 45, 64
 Der Hagopian, A., 38, 39
 Der Nersessian, S., 23
 Djemdjemian, Sahak, 33
Donabedian Collection, 23, 29, 45, 63
 drachms, 11-14
 drachms, fractional, 13
 donations, 70
 Dorian, J., 84
 double trams, 43, 45-65
 Dulgarian, Stephen T., 2
- Ebayan, A. A., 23, 45
 Egypt, 31
 El Paso, 83
 Enfiadjian, Ardashes, 38
 Erevan, 48-54, 63, 64
 Eskijian, Luther, 22
 Esty, W. W., 62
 eulogy, 1
 Europe, 45
- France, 38
 flag, 38, 39
 Fundukian, V., 84
- Gamalov-Churaev, S. A., 29, 45
 Garabedian, Margo Lena (see also Karapetian, M. E.), 31-36, 60, 65, 79-87
 Garabetian, Berj M., 45, 47, 60
 Garo, Armen, 38
 Gewenian, W., 84
 Gharibian, Hrant, 75
 gold coins, 32, 33, 46
 Gorky, Arshil, 18, 19
 Gosdantin I (1092-1100), Baron, 31
 Gosdantin I (1298-1299), 21, 31-36
 Gosdantin III (1344-1363), 33
 Gosdantin IV (1365-1373), 13, 33
 Griffiths, David, 2
- Hammalian, Dikranouhi and Araks, 40
Hairenik, newspaper, 40
 Hardy, Charles, 39
 half double trams, 46, 47, 60, 61
 half trams, 46, 60, 61, 73
 Henry VI, 61
 Hermitage Museum, 34
 Hetoum II (1289-1305), 23-31, 70, 73
 Hirsch Nachfolger, Gerhard, 45, 64
 History Museum of Armenia in Yerevan, 35, 42, 46, 63, 85
 Hinchakian Party, 39
 hoards, 45
 Hovannisian, R. G., 38
 Hovsepiyan, Armen, 70
- internet, 45, 69, 71, 72
 Irits'ian, Narine, 66
 Ishkanian, Hagop, 67
 Istanbul Archaeological Museum, 32, 33
- Jacob, Kenneth A., 29
 Jerusalem, 29
 Jizmejian, Manouk, 38-40
Joseph Collection, 29, 64
- Kachaznuni, Hovhannes, 38, 40
Kapamadjian Collection, 29, 30, 64
 Karapetian, M. E. see Garabedian, Margo-Lena
 kardezzes, 23, 35, 36, 73
 Khrimian, Mgrdich, 39
 Kilimdgyan, Sarkis, 63, 71, 72
 Krikorian, Varteni, 38

- Langlois, Victor, 23, 32, 33, 45
 Lazarian, Stephen, 41, 42
 letters, 2, 20+, 21, 22, 41, 42, 44, 70
 leopard, 19
 Levon I (1198-1219), 43, 45-65
 Levon II (1270-1289), 23, 31
 Levon III (1301-1307), 22, 73
*L'histoire des guerres mithridatiques vue par les
 monnaies*, 14
 Los Angeles, 34
- Mahakian, Carl, 22
 Malkhasian, Barsegh, 75
 Mamluks, 31, 73
 Marderossian, George, 84
 Mardikian Museum, 30
Medieval Armenian Coins, 30, 64
 Mediterranean Sea, 80
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Venice, 32, 33
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Venice, 32
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Vienna, 23
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Vienna, 23,
 30, 90, 98, 99
 Melikian, Suren, 38
 membership discount schedule, 1
 Metcalf, D. M., 45, 46, 55, 58, 64, 65
 metrology, 28, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 65
 Minassian, Grigor, 35, 36
 Mitchiner, Michael, 64
Monetary Issues of Armenia, 66, 67
 Morgan, J. de, 32
 Morgenthau, H., 37
 Moscow Historical Museum, 35
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 85
 Mughalian, Gevorg, 66, 67
 Münzen und Medaillen, 30, 64
- Near East, 31, 80
 Nercessian, Y. T., 3-18, 23-30, 33-37, 43-66, 71-74,
 76, 77, 79-88
 Nercissiantz, Armen, 63
 New York, 38
 Nohra, Nassif, 73
Nor Gyank, 18, 19
 Noyan Tapan, 19, 66, 88
Numismatique générale de l'Arménie, 38, 83
 numismatic literature, 2, 18-20+, 65, 66, 68, 74, 88
 numismatic literature shipped to Armenia, 21, 41,
 42
- obituaries, 2
 O'Hara, Michael Dennis, 21
 Oshin (1308-1320), 74
- palm-branch, 72
 Paris, 39
 Pasternadjan, Garegin, 38
 Panossian, Manuel, 38
 Pegasi, 64
 Persia, 39
 Peus, Busso, 64
 Philpott, Robert, 2
 Pico Rivera, CA, 83, 84
 Piralian, Artem, 38
 Poladian, A., 55
 Pomona, CA, 83
 publications of the Armenian Numismatic Society,
 20+
- quarter double trams, 46, 47, 60, 61
- Racine, Wisconsin, 39
 Rainey, Dennis G., 19
 Ramkavar Party, 39
 Rauch, 55, 64
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 83
 Republic of Armenia (1918), 37-39, 75
 flag, 38, 40
 receipts, 37-40
 Republic of Armenia (1991),
 bank notes, 66, 67, 88
 commemorative coins, 18-20, 65-67
 reviews, book, 65-67, 79-87
 Roupen I (1080-1095), Baron, 31
 Roupen II (1175-1187), Baron,
 Russia, 37
- Safrazpekian, Rouben, 75
 Salvation Collection Fund receipt, 39
 Salvation Fund central committee members, 39
 Salvation Fund proceeds, 39
 Sarkissian, Henry V., 1, 2
 Saryan, Levon A., 2, 19, 20, 22, 37-40, 44, 48, 66,
 68-70, 73, 75-78
Selected Numismatic Studies I, 45, 61, 64
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 26, 30, 61, 64, 73
 Seljuqs, 31, 73
 Setton, K. M., 23
 Sibilian, Clement, 23, 32, 33, 45, 64, 85

INDEX TO VOLUME 2 (2006)

- Silk Road, 76, 79
- Silver Coinage of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia*, 1, 3, 20+, 22, 44, 65, 77-88
- "Silver Coins of Tigranes II of Armenia." 3
- Sis, 32-34, 62, 73
- Slocum Collection*, 23, 30, 64
- Smpad (1296-1298), 31, 32
- Soteby's, 23, 30, 64
- Sovetakan Hayastan*, 17
- specimen bank notes, 58, 59
- Spink & Son, Ltd., 23, 45, 63, 72
- Spink Numismatic Circular*, 64, 72
- Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*, 37
- Sternberg, Frank, 64
- St. Petersburg, 34
- Stylistic analysis of double trams, 57
- Switzerland, 35
- tahekans, 46
- takvorins, 73
- tanks, 46
- Tarsus, 47, 62
- Tashjian, Sebouh, 84
- tetradrachms, 11, 13, 72, 81
- tiara, Armenian, 71, 72
- Tiflis, 77, 78
- Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 18, 71, 72, 80, 81
- Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 68, 82
- Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 68
- Tigranocerta, 80, 81
- Tkalec, 35
- Tokatlian, Meguerditch, 68
- tokens, 68
- trams, 31-36, 46, 47, 60, 61
- Tripoli, Lebanon, 83
- Troy, NY, 83
- Turkey, 37
- Tyche, 71
- United States of America, 37-39
- United States Federal Reserve bank, 75
- Vahka, 31
- Van, Lake, 39
- Vardanyan, Karen, 68
- Vardanyan, Ruben E., 2, 42, 44, 63, 68
- Venice, 32, 33
- Vladikavkazskaya bonds, 20
- Vratzian, Simon, 37, 40
- Vrtanesyan, Levon, 22, 73
- Washington, 78
- Waterlow and Sons, 37, 38
- webpage, 69
- Wilson, Woodrow, 38
- Woodhead, P., 64
- World War I, 37
- Yerevan City Council, 78
- Yerevan City paper notes, 75-78
- Zohrabian, Armine, 63
- Zhoukov, Alexey, 20
- Zoubov Collection*, 30, 35, 60, 65

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 4 (34), (2008)

- Abdissares (Ca. 210 B.C.), 57-59
 Abgarians M., collection, 74, 100
 Adana, 47
 Aintab, 45-50
 Aivazian, A., 98
 Aivazovsky, Hovhannes, 41
 Alboyajian, A., 46
Album of the Catholicosate of Cilicia, 10
 Alexius III, 9
 Alram, M., 87
 Amandry, M., 21
 Amaury, king of Cyprus, 14
 American Numismatic Association, 76
 American Numismatic Society, 98
 Amitai-Preiss, Reuven, 47
 Ani, 6
 announcements, 27, 51
 anointment, 3-5, 9-11, 15, 16, 61-63
 Antioch, 7, 46, 53, 55
 Antiochus I Theos (69-34 B.C.), 58, 59
 Aradus, 59
 Arakelian, B. N., 17
 Aramaic legend, 77-79, 85-91, 94, 95
 Aramaic alphabet, Armenized, 89
Ararat Quarterly, 106
 Ararat Mountain, 59
 Archelaus of Cappadocia, 93
 Argaeus Mountain, 59
 Ariadne, 98
 Armenia, 6, 8, 15-18, 21, 30, 33, 53-55, 77, 82, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Armenian calendar, 17
 Armenian Church, 3, 5, 16
Armenian Coin Auctions, 98
Armenian Coin Hoards, 71
 Armenian Coins and Books, *Bulletin*, 98
Armenian Coins and Their Values, 2, 55, 57, 59, 76, 96, 98
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 40
 Armenian genocide of 1915, 18, 53
 Armenian Martyrs Memorial Monument, 1
Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature, 69
Armenian Numismatic Journal, 2, 38, 52, 98, 106
 bound volumes, 52
 Armenian Numismatic Society, 36, 76
Armenian Numismatic Studies, 101
 Armenpress, 22, 39
 Arsaces I (2nd half of 3rd cent. B.C.), 90
 Arsames I (ca. 240 B.C.), 57, 59
 Arsames II (ca. 230 B.C.), 57, 59
 Artageira, 21, 22
 Artahshir (Araxerxes), 89
 Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 31, 32, 59, 82-85, 106
 Artavasdes III (5-2 B.C.), 82-85, 92
 Artaxata, 77-79
 Artaxata civic coins, 33, 77-95
 Artaxiad copper coins, 33, 53-55, 57-59, 77-95
 Artaxias I, 87-89, 92
 Artaxias II (34-20 B.C.), 13, 30, 31, 59, 82-85, 92, 93
 Ashot I (885-890), 6
 Artaxias III (A.D. 18-34), 92
 Ashmolean Museum, 98
 Asia, 14
 Asia Minor, 7, 16
Assises d'Antioche, 14
 Astour Tatoy, 18
Attribution and Dating of Armenian Bilingual Trans., 69
 Augustus, 58, 91, 93
 Baalbeck, 37, 38
 Babelon, E., 100
 Baenen, Paul, 27
 Bagaran, 6, 16
 Balu, 18
Bank Notes of Armenia, 71, 76
 Barseghian, H. Kh., 18
 Basel, 98
 Baybars, 46
Bazmavep, 13
 Beach, George, 106
 Bedoukian, Paul Z., 17, 18, 23, 34, 45, 53, 76, 82, 96-98, 100, 101, 106
 bibliography, 69, 72
 Festschrift, 72
 bees, 77, 79, 80, 82-85
Bible, 3-5, 13, 15, 53; books of
 I Samuel, 4, 5
 II Kings, 5
 Psalms, 5
 Nehemiah, 13
 Matthew, 3
 Mark, 3
 Luke, 3
 John, 3
 Acts of the Apostles, 3, 4
 Hebrews, 4
Bible, Old Testament, 3, 4, 15
Bible, New Testament, 3, 4, 15
 Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 90, 98
 birds (eagles), 77, 79, 82-85, 90
 Bizou, 6
 borderstones, 87-89
 Boutin, S., 100
 British Museum, 98
 Burnett, A., 77
 Byzantine Empire, 6, 8, 9, 16

- Canada, 19
 Calycadnus River, 7
 Caspian Sea, 16
Catalogue of Armenian Coins Collected by Y. T. Nersessian, 50+, 54, 56, 60, 64, 101
 Catholicosate of the Great House of Cilicia, 10
Celator, 38
 Celestine III, Pope, 8, 16
 Cental Bank of Armenia, 20
 Characene, 83
 Chebeyian, Archbishop Ghevont, 10
 Christ, Jesus, 3, 11, 15, 18
 Christianian, J., 2, 21, 22, 81, 89
 Cilician Armenia, 6-9, 11, 14, 23, 35
 civic copper coins, 32
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 36, 83, 98, 106
 Clement III, Pope, 7, 16
 club, 54
Coin Hoards of Armenia, 65
Coinage of Artavasdes II, 51, 85, 98, 75
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 67, 76
Coinage of the Armenian Kingdoms of Sophene and Commagene, 70
Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 67, 69, 76, 96-98
 Commagene, 58
 conference on culture of Cilician Armenia, 28, 37
 Conrad Mittelsbach, 8, 9, 11, 16
 Conrad of Hildesheim, 8
 Constantinople, 6, 8
 copper bowl, 17, 18
 cornucopia, 53-55, 85
 coronation trams, 3, 11, 12, 16, 61-63, 67, 106
 counterfeits, 23, 30, 34-39
 Credit Suisse, 99
 cross, 12, 14, 16, 34-36
 Crusade, Third, 7, 16
 Crusaders, 7
 cypress tree, 53, 55
 Cyprus, 11, 14
 Cyzistra, 6
 Damascus, 53, 55
 dating of Armenian coins, 29, 31
 David, King and Prophet, 3, 5, 15
 Demirjian, Torkom, 98
 denarii, 32
 Denmark, 77
 Depeyrot, G., 59, 99, 100
 Der Nersessian, S., 47
 Diakonov, I. M., 88, 91
 Diyarbekir, 18, 54
 Donabedian, Asbed H. M., collection, 74, 98
 drachms, 13, 82, 90, 96
 dog, 77, 78, 82-87, 89-91
 double trams, 12, 16, 34-36, 106
 Edessa, 46
 Egypt, 15
 elephant, 57, 59, 84
 Elimafs, 82, 83, 86, 87
 Elise, Prophet, 4, 5
 Elymaean coins, 29
 England, 77
 Erato (2 B.C.-A.D. 1, 6), 59, 84, 85, 91
 Erevan, 77
 eulogy, 74, 76
 Europe, 7, 8, 19, 77, 106
 Exhibitions, 2, 52
 fantasy coins, 42, 43
 Fordham University, 76
 Foss, C., 58, 99
 Frederick I Barbarossa, 7, 8, 16
 Fertile Crescent, 53, 55
 Gagik II (1042-1045), 6, 7
 Galilee, 3
 Garabedian, Margo-Lena, 61-63
 Garabedian, Berj M., 17, 18, 98
 Georg Vardapet, 17, 18
 Gevork II, Catholicos, 6, 16
 Gevorkian, A., 79, 98
 God, 3-5, 10, 11, 13-16, 34
 gold coins, 11, 12, 16, 23, 34-36, 106
 Görkyıldırım, Turan, 101
 Gorny and Mosch, 21, 77, 78, 99
 Gorr (Guras), 53
 Gosdantin I (1092-1100), Baron, 7
 Gosdantin I (1298-1299), 71, 106
 Gosdantin, Bailie, 14
 Gregory Abirad, Catholicos, 9, 11, 16
 Gregory XIII, Pope, 7
 Guevrekian, J., 75, 76, 99, 106
 Guevrekian, Irma, 76
 Guevrekian, Richard, 76
 Hajinian, Chuck, 98
 Hakobian, T., Kh., 18
 half double trams, 12, 16
 half trams, 12, 14, 16, 106
 Havhav Monastery, 17
 Head, B. V., 55
 Henry VI, 8, 9, 11, 16
 Heracles, 54
 Hermitage Museum, 99
 Hetoum I (1226-1270), 14, 46
 Hetoum II (1289-1305), 45, 47, 48
 History Museum of Armenia in Erevan, 77, 97, 99
History of the Armenian People, 93
A Hoard of Copper Coins of Tigranes the Great and a Hoard of Artaxiad Coins, 73, 99
 hoards, 40, 45-50, 54, 96, 100
 Holt, P. M., 47
 Holy Cross Cathedral, 9, 13
 Holy Land, 7, 16
 Holy Roman Empire, 8, 9, 16
 Holy Spirit, 3, 4, 15
 horse, 53, 55, 84
 Houghton, Arthur, 99
 Hovsepian, Shahan, 52
 Hromgla, 47
 Hughes, P. C., 40
 Iran, 87
 Ishkanian, H., 41
 Ishkhanasar, 88

- Jamgochian, Nicholas V., collection, 100
 al-Jazira, 53, 55
 Jean de Brienne, 13
 Jehu, king of Judea, 4, 5
 Jerusalem, 7, 8, 11, 13
 Jesse of Bethlehem, father of King David, 4, 15
 John the Baptist, 3
 Jordan River, 3
 Joseph, Edward, collection, 99
 Josephus, 93
- K'aghts'rahayats' Mountain, 18
 Kalajian, K., 99
 Kalindjian, Garo, 52
 Kamishli, 53-55
 Kapamadjian, N. K., collection, 100
 Karakhanyan, G., 88
 Karmir, 88
 Kogh Vasil, 46
 Khorenats'i, Moses, 13
 Kovacs, Frank L., 23, 57-59, 99
 Kouymjian, Dickran, 45
 Koyfman, A. A., 64
 Künker, Fritz Rudolph, 99
 Kznut, 88
- Lampron, 40
 Lanz, H., 99
 Lapajian, Sumbat Archbishop, 9
 Lazarian, Stephen, 24, 25
 Lebanon, 37, 38, 45, 53
 Lebedev, V. P., 64
 Le Rider, G., 99
 letters, 1, 2, 24-26, 27, 28, 52, 61-63
 Levon II (1187-1198), Baron, 7, 8, 13, 16
 Levon I (1198-1219), 3-16, 23, 34-36, 46, 61-63, 106
 Levon I signature, 8
 Levon I oath, 10, 11
 Levon II (1270-1289), 14, 66, 73
 Levon III (1301-1307), 45, 47, 48, 73
 Lindgren, H. C., 21, 99
 Linzmayer, Owen W., 22, 40
 lions, 12, 14, 16
 lions's head, 84
- MacDonald, George, 99
 Maksudian, William, 101
 Malter, Joel L., 99
 Mamistra, 47
 male head, 77, 80, 81, 83-85, 87
 Mamluks, 15, 46, 47
 Manandian, H., 93
 Mandale brothers, 6
 Marash, 7, 46, 47
 Mardirossian, Moushegh Archbishop, 27
 Markov, Dmitry, 52, 64
 Matossian, Garo, 99
Mayr Mashtots', 9, 10
 medals, 67
Medieval Armenian Coins, 65
 Mediterranean Sea, 7, 8, 16
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Venice, 101
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Vienna, 101
- Melik-Bakhshianm St. T., 18
 membership discount schedule, 1
 Messerlian, Krikor, 13
 Mesopotamia, 53
 metrology, 30, 84, 85
Metrology of Cilician Armenian Coinage, 34, 96
Metrology of Copper Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 97
 Middle East, 39, 53, 106
 Mitchiner, Michael, 100
 Mithridates I of Parthia, 83
 Mithridates II of Parthia, 82
 Mithridates IV Eupator, 58
 Mkrtchian, Hacob, 97, 99
 Moesgaard, J. C., 77
Monetary Circulation in Armenia, 68
 Montebello, CA, 9, 13
 Morgan, Jacques de, 7, 8
 Mousheghian, A., 59, 100
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 74, 100
 Mughalyan, Gevorg, 20
 Münz Zentrum, 100
 Münzen und Medaillen, 100
 Mutafian, C., 45, 46
 Mutamid, Caliph, 6
- Nazareth of Galilee, 3
 Nercessian, Y. T., 3-18, 23-26, 34-36, 38, 45, 53-63, 76,
 82, 83, 96-106
 bibliography, 65-74
 Nercissiantz, Armen, 45
 New York, 76, 106
 Newell, E. T., 96, 100
 Nike, 21, 54, 85
 Nisibis, 30, 31, 53-55
 Numismatic Fine Arts, 100
 numismatic literature, 22, 39, 40, 56
 numismatic literature shipped to Armenia, 1, 24-26
 Numismatica Ars Classica, 100
 Nur al-Din, 46
- obituaries, 75, 76
 Oshin (1308-1320), 106
 Ottoman Empire, 17, 18
- Palestine, 53
 palm-branch, 53-55, 90
 Panossian, Manuel, collection, 100, 106
 Parthia, 6, 82, 83, 87, 93
 Parthian coins, 30
 Pegasi, 100
 Pehlivanian, Father Nareg, 9
 Pentecost, 4, 15
 Perikhanian, A. G., 88
 Persian Gulf, 53
 Persis, 82, 83, 86
 Petian, T., 101
 Petros Getadarts, Catholicos, 6
 Peus, Busso, 54, 100
 Pharnaces, 31
 Philaretos, 46
 Phraates IV (after 2 B.C.), 93
 Ploadian, Antranig, 106

- Polish mint, 20, 41
 Pompey, 6, 15
 portrait, 82, 83, 85, 91
 quarter double trams, 12, 16
 Rauch, H. D., 35, 36
 Republic of Armenia (1991), 19, 20, 22, 39-43
 bank notes, 22, 40, 43, 44
 bimetallic coins, 19, 20
 commemorative coins, 22, 39-41
 reviews, book, 32, 33, 42, 43
 Rhode, Theodore, 8
 Rickmann, Wolfgang, 1
 Robinson, I. C., R., 40
 Roman Catholic Church, 8, 16
 Rome, 6-9, 11, 30, 92, 93
 Ronde, André, 52
 Roupen II (1175-1187), Baron, 13
 Runciman, S., 46
 Sabbaghian, Berj, 98
 Saladin, 46
 Samuel, Prophet, 4, 5, 15
 Sanjian, Ara, 1
 Sargsyan, G. K., 93
 Sarkissian, Stella Der, 1
 Saryan, Levon A., 19, 20, 28, 34, 37-39, 42-45, 52, 97, 99, 100, 106
 Saul, king of Judea, 4, 5, 15
 Schultz, W. C., 40
 Schulten + Co., 100
 Sekoulian, Au., 45
Selected Numismatic Studies I, 68, 100
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 100
 Sellwood, D., 90, 91
 Seyrig, Henri, 54, 100
 Shaddadid coins, 64
 Sibilian, Clement, 66
 bibliography, 66
 biography, 66
 Festschrift, 66
Silver Coinage of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia, 96, 100
 Semitic World, 87
 Sis, 7, 14
 Sissian, 88
 Smpad, Constable, 6
 Snorrason, G., 2, 27
 Sogdiana, 87
Soviet Armenian Encyclopedia, 14, 15, 18, 53
 St. Bartholomew, Apostle, 11
 St. Lazare Island, 13
 St. Mary's Monastery, 18
 St. Nerses Shnorhali, 7
 St. Paul, Apostle, 3, 15
 St. Peter, Apostle, 3, 15
 St. Thadeus, Apostle, 11, 18
 Sternberg, Frank, 99
 Stewart, A., 47
 Spink & Son, Ltd., 100
 Spitak, 87, 88
 Starkova, K. B., 88
 Stephen, brother of Baron Toros II, 13
 Solingen, Heinz-W., 100
 Symes, Peter, 64
 Syria, 45, 53, 55
 Tacitus, 93
 Tarsus, 9, 11, 14
 Taurus Mounains, 7
 Teghut, 87-89
 Tekin, O., 54, 101
 Tell Bashir, 46
 tetradrachms, 5, 37-39, 96, 106
 tiara, 5, 53, 77-81, 83
 Tiberius, 93
 Tigranes I (123-96 B.C.), 54, 58, 82, 83, 102-105
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 5, 6, 13, 15, 30, 32, 37-39, 53-55, 57, 82-85, 92
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 57, 59, 82-85, 92, 93
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 59, 82-85, 91-93
 Tigranes V, 82, 91
 Tigranes VI, 59
 Tigranes the Younger, 58
 Tigris River, 53, 55
 Till Hamdoun, 47
 Tingir, 76
 Tiratsyan, G., 88
 Tiridates of Armenia (A.D. 54-60), 59
 Tkalec, 101
 Toros I (1100-1129), Baron, 6
 trams, 12, 14, 16, 23, 66
 Transcaucasian Commissariat, 64
 Trever, K. B., 88
 tripod, 54
 Tsakquar, 87, 88
 Tumanian, Benik, 17
 Turkey, 45, 53, 55, 76
 Tyche, 38, 53, 54
 United States of America, 18, 37, 106
 Uçtepe, 54
 Vahka, 6
 Vardanyan, Karen, 51, 7577-95, 99, 100
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., 21, 22, 24-26, 29-33, 51, 75, 77-95, 97, 98, 100
 bibliography, 29-33
 Vecchi, Italo, 101
 Verus, Lucius, 32
 Victory, 57
 Vinchon, Jean, 101
 visitors, 51
 Virgin Mary, 12, 16
 Vrtanesyan, Levon, 75, 45-50
 wheat, 53-55
 Xexes, 58
 Yegparian, Viken, 101
 Zabel, Queen, 14
 Zardaryan, M., 92, 93

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 6 (36), (2010)

- Abbas I, Persian Shah, 83-85
 Abdissares, 61-64
 Abgar V, 27
 Adrianople Treaty, 86
 Ahmed I, 83
 Akhalkalak, 85, 86, 94
 Akhaltsikh, 85, 86, 88, 91, 95
 Alexander the Great, 39
 Alexandropol, 45, 49, 86
 Alexeev, V., 87, 94
 Alishan, Ghewond, 5
 Alishan, Markar, 5, 12
 Alishan, Serovbe, 5
 "All-seeing eye," 92, 96
 Alram, 62
 Amandry, Michel, 9, 14, 62
 American Numismatic Society, 4, 25
 American University of Beirut, 2
 Anapan, 85
 Andrew's chain, 90, 94
 announcements, 51, 73
 Antioch, 63, 66
 Antioch, Crusader, 3, 4, 6, 13, 14
 Antiochus I. Theos, 61-64
 Aprahamyan, V. A., 49
 Ararat Province, 83
 Ararat Mountain, 87, 88, 90, 94
 "Araratian Collection," 4, 12-14
 Araxes River, 83-85
 Aries, 23
 Ariobarzanes I, 98
 Armenia, 26, 39, 41-43, 45, 46, 50, 63, 67, 68, 70, 83-96
 Armenian S.S.R., 20
Armenian Coin Auctions, 6-8
Armenian Coins and Their Values, 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 15, 62, 97
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 19
 Armenian Evangelical College, 17
 Armenian genocide, 45
 Armenian Gospel Mission, 52
 Armenian Library and Museum of America (ALMA), 5, 12-14
Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature (ANBL), 86
Armenian Numismatic Journal, 1, 40-42, 73
 Armenian Numismatic Society, 1, 39-44
Armenian Numismatic Studies [I], 62
Armenian Numismatic Studies II, 5, 13
Armenian Soviet Encyclopedia, 49
 Armenpress, 37
 Arsames I, 97
 Arsames II, 97, 98
 Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 61-64
 Artaxata, 61, 63, 64
 Artaxiads, 19, 20, 61
 Artaxiad dynasty of Armenia, 29-37, 39, 41, 53-64, 75-82, 96
 Artsakh, 43
Asbarez Newspaper, 37
 Asia Minor, 18, 39, 83, 85
 Asinualus, 63
 Astrakhan, 84
 Atropatene, 61, 63, 64
 Ayas, 11
 Azerbaijan, 45, 83, 85, 87
 Baenen, Paul, 74
 Balkan Mountains, 92, 96
Bank Notes of Armenia, 44, 45, 50
 Barsoumian, Vatsche, 89-93
 Basmadjian, K. J., 5, 9, 20
 Bedoukian, Paul Z., 3-10, 12-15, 41, 61, 62, 65, 97, 98
 Beirut, 4, 17
 Beisan excavations, 38
 Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 9, 10, 14
 biga, 2
 bilingual trams, 19
 billons, 3-15, 52
 Black Sea, 85
 Blank, William F., 61
 Bohemond IV of Antioch, 6
 Bolshevik Revolution, 45, 46
 Bourgey, E., 8, 9, 14
 Bournoutian, George A., 83-86
 Boutin, S., 8, 9
 British Museum, 4, 6, 12
 Bulgaria, 67
 bull, 63
 Burlington, Vermont, 25, 38
 Callatay, F., de, 11
 Cappadocia, 98
 Carter, G. F., 11
 Catholicosate of the Great House of Cilicia, 10, 14
 Catherine II, 84
 Caucasus, 45, 46, 85
 Central Bank of Armenia, 21, 27
 Christ, 25
 Cilician Armenia, 19-21, 41, 42, 71
 Cilician Armenian coins, 3-15, 23, 24, 71, 72
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 4, 7, 12-14, 60-64, 70
Classification of Roupenian Coins, 5, 6
 club, 63
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 3-10, 13, 15
Coinage of the Armenian Kingdoms of Sophene and Commagene, 62, 97

- Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, 62, 65
Coins Minted in the Cities Yerevan, Ganja and Nakhichdvan During the Persian Domination 1500-1828 A.D., 69, 70
Collection of Russian Medals, 86, 89, 90, 92
 Commagene, 51, 61-64
 Committee for Cultural Relations with Armenians
 Abroad, 43
 computer crash, 74
 Constantinople, 83, 86
 copy machine, 27, 74
 cornucopia, 29-37, 63
 counterfeits, 23, 65-67, 72
 countermarked coins, 24
 cross, 9, 10, 93, 96
 Crusader coins, 3, 14
 Crusader hoard, 6, 13
 cypress tree, 57-60
- Damascus, 22, 61, 63, 64
 Daphne Hoard, 4, 12
 David Beg, 84
 Demirjian, Torkom, 6, 13
 Depeyrot, G., 62
 Derbend, 84
 Diakov, M. E., 87-93
 die study, 11, 15
 Dillen, Rudy, 51
 Djaghethian, Gr., 50
 Donabedian, Asbed H. M., 1, 17-21
 donations, 74
 Donaueschingen, Germany, 8
 Doty, Richard, 88, 89
 double-headed eagle, 89-92, 94, 95
 double trams, 4
 Dulgarian, Stephen, 50
- eagle, 63
 eBay, 23
 Ebeyan, A. A., 20
Echer Hai Tramakidoulean Badmoutenen, 17
 editorial, 27
 elephant, 61, 63, 64
 Elizavetpol, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95
 England, Victor, 13
 Erato, 61, 63, 64
 Erevan, 4, 6, 40, 45, 68-70, 84, 85, 87-90, 93, 94
 Ermolov, General, 85
 Erzerum, 86, 88, 92, 94-96
 Esty, W. W., 11
 Etchmiadzin, 83, 84
 Europe, 84, 86
- Fath Ali, Persian Shah, 84
 Fetvadjian, A., 19
 Fürstenberg, Prince, 8, 9, 14
- Gandzak (Ganja), 68, 70, 84, 85, 88, 90, 94, 95
 Garabedian, Margo-Lena, 4, 6, 39-44
 Garabetian, Berj M., 4
 Garsolian, Nina, 61
 Germany, 8, 88, 92, 96
 Georgia, 45, 84
- Gewenian, Warten, 89
 God, 10
 gold coins, 13, 20, 21
 Goorjian, Paul Mike, 2
 Gosdantin I (1298-1299), 21
 Gosdantin III (1344-1363), 19, 72
 Gosdantin IV (1365-1373), 72
 Guevrekian, Jack, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12-14, 46, 49
 Gulistan Treaty, 84
 Guy (1342-1344), 20
- Hahn, Elizabeth, 89
 Hai, Pierre Vahe, 74
 Hajinian, Chuck, 72
 half double trams, 4
 half tahekans, 13
Handes Amsorya, 3, 6, 7, 10
 Havandjian, Miadsin, 6, 13
 head of wheat, 53-56, 63
 Hendin, David, 26
 Heracles, 61, 63, 64
 Hermitage Museum, 4, 89
 Hetoum I (1226-1270), 19-21
 Hetoum II (1289-93, 1295-96, 1299-1305), 20, 72
 Historical Museum in Moscow, 4, 6, 12
 History Museum of Armenia in Erevan, 4, 12, 14, 39-44, 52, 71, 72, 89, 91, 92
History of the Armenian People, 8, 61, 83-86, 88
 Hoge, Robert W., 25
 Hoover, Oliver D., 22, 62
 horse, 63
 Houghton, Arthur, 62
 Hovhannesian, Seta, 43
 Hovannisian, Richard G., 45, 61
 Hovsepian, Shahen, 68
- International Bank Note Society (IBNS), 70
 Isfahan, 83
 Ishkanian, Hagop, 16, 22
 Israel Ori, 84
 Istanbul, 5, 21
 Istomin, Mikhail, 50
 Ivanov, M. L., 49
- Jenghiz Khan, 83
- Kaikhusrew II (1237-1246), 19, 20
 Kaiqobad I (1219-1237), 19, 20
 Kankrin, E. F., 87
Kantharos, 65-67
 Kapamadjian, N., 8, 10, 13, 14
 Kars, 45, 85, 88, 91, 94, 95
 Kasouni, Yervant H., 17
 Kedabek, 45
 Kelekian, Hagop, 5, 12
 Kévorkian, Raymond M., 10
 Kirakosian, Marieta, 43
 Kiurke II Curopalatus (1048-1100), 25, 26, 38, 41
 Klepikov, R. A., 88, 90, 91, 94, 95
 Koupalian, T., 45-49
 Kovacs, F. L., 38, 62, 97, 98
 Kurkjian, Vahan M., 83-86

- Lancaster, PA, 13
 Lazarian, Stephen, 52
 Leavens, Dickson H., 45
 Lebanon, 2, 10, 17
 Lengtimur, 83
 Leningrad, 40
 letters, 50, 72, 74
 Lev Yashin, 23
 Levon I (1198-1219), 1, 3-15, 19-21, 41, 52
 Levon II (1271-1289), 72
 Levon IV (1320-1342), 19
 Lion of Commagene, 61, 63, 64
 London, 1, 6, 17, 19
 Loos, G., 88, 92, 96
 Lorber, C., 62
 Lori, 41, 84
 Los Angeles, 17, 40, 43
 Lyalin, A. P., 88, 90-92, 94, 95
 Lydia, 18
- Mahmed Emin, 85
 Manandian, H., 61
 Manzikert, 83
 Mardkian Museum (Cilicia Museum), 10, 14
 Martineit, Richard, 25
 Markov, Dmitry, 89
 Matadoff, General, 85
 medals, 51, 83-96
 medals, award, 88, 92, 93, 96
 Media, 61, 63, 64
Medieval Armenian Coins, 4, 9, 10
 Mediterranean Sea, 86
 Mekhitar, 84
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Vienna, 10, 14
 membership discount schedule, 2
 Meneshian, Knarik O., 45
 metrological data, 12, 29-37, 53-60, 75-82, 96
Metrology of Cilician Armenian Coinage, 4, 6, 7, 15
Metrology of Copper Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 29-37, 53-60, 75-82, 96
 Mithridates I Callinicus, 61, 63
 Mithridates II, 61, 63
 Mirza, Abbas, 84, 85
 Mkrtchian, Iveta, 43
 "Money and Numismatics," 17-21
 Mongols, 83
 Morgan, Jacques de, 8, 61, 83-86
 Moscow, 4, 6
 Mousheghian, Anahit, 41, 61
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 4, 40-42
 Mubayajyan, V. A., 69, 70
 Muhammed II, Sultan Fatih, 83
 Münzen und Medaillen A.G., 8, 13, 14,
 Muserlian, Zaven, 17
- Nakhichevan, 68-70, 85
 Nercessian, Y. T., 1-15, 24, 29-37, 40-46, 52-62, 64, 65,
 69, 71, 73, 74, 83-98
 Nero, 61
 New Julfa, 83
 New York, 6, 7
 Newell, Edward T., 38
 Nicholas I, Emperor, 89, 94, 96
- Nike, 61, 63, 64
 Noah's Arc, 87, 90, 94
 Noyan Tapan, 23
Numismatic Chronicle, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13
Numismatic Circular, 62
 Numismatic Guarantee Corporation, 25, 26, 38
Numismatic Literature, 4
 numismatic literature, 21-24, 37, 38, 44, 60, 70-72
 numismatic literature to Armenia, 50, 52
 numismatics, 17-21
Numismatique de L'Orient Latin, 8, 10
 Numismatique générale de l'Arménie, 5
 Nurpetlian, Jack, 2
- obituary, 74
 Oshin (1308-1320), 19, 72
 Ottoman Empire, 45, 83, 85, 86
 Orontids, 20
- palm-branch, 75-79
 Pambak, 84
 Paris, 8
 Paskevitch, General, 85-87
 pedigree coins, 6, 13, 15
 Persia, 83-85
 Persian coat of arms, 90, 91
 Persian coins, 68-71
Persian Coins Issued in the City of Yerevan from the Beginning of 16th Century to the Beginning of the 19th Century, 68
 Persian lion, 89
 Persians, 83-85
 Peter the Great, 84
 Poladian, Armenak, 4, 12
 Pompey the Great, 98
 Poti, 85
 Prokopov, Ilya, 67
- Qara Bagh, 84, 85
 quadriga, 2, 63
 quarter double trams, 3-15
- Radiolur, 71
 Republic of Armenia (1918), 19-21, 43-45, 50
 Republic of Armenia (1991), 16
 bank notes, 28, 37
 bank note reproduction, 16, 27
 commemorative coins, 23, 44
 reviews, book, 16, 68, 69
Revue Archéologique, 8, 10
Revue des Etudes Arméniennes, 4, 5
Revue Numismatique, 9, 10
 Rickenbacker, William F., 45
Roman Provincial Coinage, 62
Rules of Exchange and Reproduction of Bank Notes of Armenian Republic, 16, 21
 Russian coat of arms, 90-92, 94, 95
 Russian cross, 93, 96
 Russian Empire, 45, 50, 68, 84-86, 88, 89, 96
 Russian medals, 51, 72, 83-96
 Russo-Persian war (1826-1828), 72, 83-96
 Russo-Turkish war (1828-1829), 72, 83-96
 Ryabchenko, P. F., 46, 49

- Sahakyan, Bagrat, 49
 San Lazzaro, 21
 Sardis, 18
 Sarkissian, Henry V., 41-43, 86-92
 Sarnakounk, Sisian, Armenia, 39
 Saroyan, William, 44
 Saryan, Levon A., 18-21, 23, 24, 28, 45-50, 62, 65-68, 72, 74
 Sassanids, 85
 Saulcy, F. de, 8
 Sayles, Wayne G., 67
 Schechter, Scott, 26
 Schlumberger, G., 5, 8-10, 14
 Schott, Donald F., 74
 Schottky, Martin, 97
 Schulte, Bernhard, 13
Selected Numismatic Studies [I], 3, 4, 6-10, 13
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 3, 5-7, 41, 62
 Seljuks, 19, 20
Seleucid Coins, 62
 Setian, Charles, 74
 Shahnazarian, A. M., 39, 40
 Shamkor River, 85
Shirag Monthly, 17
 Shushi, 84
 Sibilian, Fr. Clement, 5, 6, 8
Silver Coinage of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia, 2, 14
 Simonetta, Alberto, 98
 Sinan Pasha, 83
 Sis, 7, 9, 11, 20
 Slocum, John J., 6, 7, 13
 Smirnov, V., 86, 89-93
 Smithsonian Institution, 89, 92, 93
 Sokhum, 85
 Sokolov, V. M., 49
 Sophene, 51, 61, 64, 97, 98
 Sotheby's, 6, 13
Soviet Armenian Encyclopedia, 49, 61, 83-86
 Soviet Union, 20
 St. George, 90, 92, 94, 95
 St. Petersburg, 87, 88, 94
 Spink & Son, Ltd., 1, 17, 62
 Stack's, 23
Staraia Moneta, 87
 Stark, Jeff, 44
 Sukhum, 85
 Switzerland, 8
 Symes, Peter, 46
 Tabriz, 85-87, 89, 94
 Tahmazp, 84
 Tanielian, Jirair, 17
 tanks, 7
 Tarsus, 11
 Tekin, Oguz, 24
 tetradrachms, 2, 65-67
 Thierry, François, 14
 tiara, 63, 66
 Tiflis, 86, 87
 Tigranes I (123-96 B.C.), 24, 61, 63, 64
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 1, 2, 20, 22, 23, 29-37, 53-61, 63-67, 98
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 2, 61, 63, 64
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 38, 61-64
 Tigranes V (A.D. 6), 38, 61-64
 Tigranes VI (60-62), 38, 61-64
 Tigranes the Younger, 98
 Tigranocerta, 61
 Tiridates I, 61
 tokens, 45-49
 Tolstoy, F. P., 88, 90-92, 94, 95
 trams, 1, 17
 Transcaucasia, 50, 83, 84
 Transcaucasian Commissariat, 45, 46, 50
 tripod, 61, 63, 64, 80-82, 96
 Tripoli, 6
 turkish army, 88, 91, 92, 95
 Turkmenchai Treaty, 85
 Turks, 83, 84, 91
 Turkey, 85, 86
 Tyche, 63-66
 Ukraine, 37
 United States of America, 50
 U.S.S.R., 46
 Vagharshapat, 45
 Vagi, David, 25
 Vardanyan, Karen, 74
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., 14, 41, 50, 52, 72, 89
 Venice, 21
 Vologases I, 61
 Vrtanesyan, Levon, 52
 Waterlow and Sons, Limited, 19
 Watertown, MA, 5
 World War I, 45
 Wagner collection, 60-64
 Willemart collection, 71
 Yegparian, Vicken, 52
 Yerevan, see Erevan
 Zangezur, 84
 Zarevand, 45
 Zohrabian, Armine, 41, 43
 Zoubov collection, 4, 6, 11, 12
 Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 7 (37), (2011)

- Abdissares (ca. 210 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 33, 42, 59-61, 63, 78, 79
- Aintab, 43
- Akhalsikh, 14
- Aleksanian, David, 66
- Aleppo, 43
- Amandry, Michel, 32
- American Numismatic Society, 20, 56, 59, 60
- Amirdovlat' Amasiats'i, 6
- Anahit, 30, 33
- Anaitis, 60, 79, 80, 82
- anchor, 4-6
- Ani, 52
- announcements, 1, 2
- Antioch, 18, 19
- Antiochus I Theos, 13, 14, 20
- Antiochus IV (A.D. 38-72), 18-20, 30, 36, 60, 63
- Antiochus VII, Seleucid, 64
- Antony, Marc, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 37, 42
- "Annunciation" scene on commemorative coin, 70
- Ararat Mountain, 84
- "Araratian Collection," 29, 31, 42
- Arkathiocerta, 60, 63
- Arkathius (early 2nd century B.C.), 60-63, 81
- Armenia, 6, 15, 18, 19, 29, 37, 38, 41, 42, 83-85
- Armenian Coin Auctions*, 30, 32, 43
- Armenian Coins and Their Values*, 32, 43, 53-63
- Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 18, 19, 41
- Armenian Library and Museum of America (ALMA), 54
- Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature*, 43
- Armenian Numismatic Journal*, 21, 43, 46, 65
- Armenian Numismatic Society, 43
- Armenian Numismatic Society, 40th anniversary of, 21, 45, 46
- Armenian Numismatic Studies* [I], 43
- Armenian Numismatic Studies* II, 43, 44
- Armenian Philatelic Association, 86
- Arsaces (after 70 B.C.), 61
- Arsames I (ca. 240 B.C.), 18, 29, 30, 33, 42, 53-56, 61-63, 68-70
- Arsames II (ca. 230 B.C.), 18, 29, 30, 33, 42, 56-58, 61-63, 71-74
- Artanes (110-94 B.C.), 60, 61, 63
- Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 15, 18, 19, 23-30, 34, 42, 46, 77
- Artavasdes III (5-2 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 77
- Artavasdes IV (B.C.), 77
- Artavasdes of Media, 18, 19, 30, 36
- Artaxata, 18, 19, 30, 36, 52
- Artaxiad dynasty of Armenia, 3-14, 23-30, 33-35, 42, 47-51, 77
- Artaxias II (30-20 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 34, 35, 42, 47-51, 77
- As, 18, 19, 30
- Asbarez Newspaper*, 6, 52, 70
- "Ascension" scene on commemorative coin, 70
- Asinthalus, 18, 19, 30, 36
- Aslanyan, Hrachya, 84
- Athena, 59, 75-77
- Athens, 64
- Atropatene, 18, 19, 36
- Attribution and Dating of Armenian Bilingual Trans*, 43
- Augustus, 18, 19, 29-31, 35, 37, 42, 77
- Aurelius, Marcus, 18, 19, 30, 37, 42
- aurii, 18, 19, 29, 30, 37
- award, 86
- axe, double, 35, 77
- Babelon, Ernest, 55, 56, 58, 59
- Babumian, Sayat, 6
- Baker, Geo., 22
- Baldwin, A. H., 23
- Bank Leu, 29
- Bank Notes of Armenia*, 43
- Barton, Clara, 85
- Barton, James L., 85
- Barsoumian, Vatsche, 2, 55, 62
- Basmadjian, K. J., 52, 64
- Becker the Counterfeiter, 16
- Bedoukian, Paul Z., 21, 32, 52-64
- Bee, 48, 50, 51, 77
- Berlin, Howard M., 12
- Berlin Museum, 58-60
- Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 54-56, 58-60
- biga, 77
- bilingual trams, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 40, 42
- billions, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 39-42, 52, 64
- blind notes, 12
- Bourgey, E., 52, 64
- British Museum, 15, 55, 57, 59-61
- Burnett, Andrew, 32
- Bush, George H. W., 83
- Byzantine coins relating to the Armenians, 18, 19, 29, 30, 42
- Canada, 83
- Capricorn, 20
- Caps of Dioscuri, 18, 33, 57, 58, 62, 63, 72, 73, 74
- Catalogue of Armenian Coins, Collected by Y. T. Nercessian*, 43, 54, 56
- Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection*, 32
- Callatay, F. de, 59
- Catherine Cornaro (1474-1489), 18, 20, 30, 31, 41, 42
- Celator, 12
- "Challenge Coins," 83-85

- Central Bank of Armenia, 6, 70
 Christ, Jesus, 20
 Christie's, 29
 Christianian, Jirair, 59, 62
 Cilician Armenia, 1, 22, 30
 Cilician Armenian coins, 1, 2, 18, 19, 29, 31, 38-42
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 18-20, 29-42, 52, 55-61, 64,
 Cleopatra, 15-19, 29, 37, 42
 club, 3-6, 18, 19, 30, 35, 36, 77
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 32
Coinage of the Armenian Kingdoms of Sophene and Commagene, 32, 53-63
Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 32
 comet, 29, 30, 33
 Commagene, 13, 18-20, 29, 30, 36, 66
 computer crash, 2
 cornucopia, 18, 19, 34, 49-51, 77
 coronation trams, 1, 18, 19, 29, 31, 39, 40, 42
 counterfeits, 15-17
 Crawford, Michael H., 32
 cypress tree, 18, 19, 25-28, 34
 Cyprus, 18, 20, 30, 41, 42

 Damascus, 18, 19, 29, 34, 42, 77
 Davenport, Christian, 83
 denarii, 15-17, 29-31, 37, 38
 Diakov, M. E., 12
 Dillen, Rudy, 20, 66
 dog, 47, 50, 51, 77
 donations, 66
 double trams, 18, 19, 31, 39
 drachms, 18, 19, 29, 30, 33, 34, 42, 64, 77
 Dulgarian, Stephen, 22

 Eads, Ora, 22
 eagle, 18-20, 30, 33, 35, 36, 47, 50, 51, 57, 59, 60, 71-74, 77-79
 eagle perched on mountain, 18, 19, 30, 35, 77
 eBook, 66
 elephant, 7, 8, 35, 77
 elephant's head, 77
 Elizavetpol, 14
 Elsen, Jean, 29
 Engibarjan, Leonid, 6
 Epiphanes and Callinicus, 18-20, 36
 Erato, 35, 77
 Erevan, 14, 58, 83-85
 errata, 46
 Erzerum, 14
 exhibition, 66

 fantasy coins, 86
 Fetvadjian, A., 86
 figure standing, 18, 19, 30, 33, 56, 71, 73, 74, 77
 follis, 30, 31, 38
 foot soldiers, 55, 62, 63

 Garabedian, Margo-Lena, 22, 46, 52, 64
 Garabetian, Berj M., 52, 64
 gold medallions, 52
 Gorny and Mosch, 54, 57, 58
 Gosdantin I (1298-1299), 18, 19, 29, 31, 40, 42
 Gosdantin III (1344-1363), 18, 19, 41
 Gosdantin IV (1365-1373), 18, 19, 41
 "Gospel scenes" on commemorative coins, 70
 grapes, bunch of, 18, 19, 34, 49-51, 77
 Grierson, Philip, 32
 Grigoryan, Igor, 86
 gros, 30, 31, 41
 Guevrekian, Jack, 55, 57, 59
 Guy (1342-1344), 18, 19, 29, 31, 41, 42

 Hajinian, Chuck, 66
 Hakopyan, Arthur, 20
 half double trams, 18, 19, 31, 39
 half trams, 18, 19, 29, 31, 39, 40
 head of wheat, 18, 19, 30, 34, 36, 77
 hemidrachms, 18, 19, 37, 77
 Hendin, David, 26
 Heracles, 18, 19, 30, 34, 35, 77
 Herats'i, Mkhit'ar, 6, 12
 Hermitage Museum, 54, 59
 Hetoum I (1226-1270), 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 39-42
 Hetoum II (1289-93, 1295-96, 1299-1305), 18, 19, 31, 40
 Hill, G. F., 15, 17
 Hirsch, Gerhard, Nach., 55
 History Museum of Armenia in Erevan, 58, 62, 64
 Hoge, Robert W., 20
 horse, 9-12, 18, 19, 30, 34, 36, 77
 horse's head, 55, 60, 62, 63, 68-70
 horseman, 18, 30, 33, 53-56, 62, 63, 68-71, 73, 74, 77
 horse, protome, 18, 19, 77
 Hunterian Museum, 54

 Iotape, Queen (A.D. 38-72), 20

 Jamgochian, Nicholas, 60
 Jerusalem, 18, 20, 41
 "Jerusalem entry" scene on commemorative coin, 70
 Joseph Collection, 29
 jugate heads, 18, 19, 35

 Kaikhosrew II (1237-1246), 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 40, 42
 Kaiqobad I (1219-1237), 18, 19, 40, 77
 Kalajjian Coll., 58
 kardezzes, 18, 19, 29, 31, 40-42
 Kars, 14
 Khachatryan, Zhores, 52
 Khorenats'i, Movses, 6
 Khurshudian, E., 32
 Kilimdgyan, Sarkis, 54, 57, 62
 Kiurke II Curopalatus (1048-1100), 18-20, 29, 31, 38, 42
 Kovacs, F. L., 32, 54-60, 62

 Lazarian Institute of Eastern Languages, 14
 letters, 2, 22, 45, 46, 66
 Leo, 6
 Leo V the Armenian (813-820), 18, 19, 30, 38, 42
 Levon II (1187-1199), 18, 19, 29, 31, 39, 42
 Levon I (1198-1219), 1, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 39, 40, 42, 52, 64
 one-lion coronation trams, 1, 18, 19, 29, 31, 39, 42
 Levon II (1271-1289), 2, 18, 19, 29, 31, 40, 42
 pre-coronation trams, 2, 18, 19, 29, 42

- Levon III (1301-1307), 18, 19, 29, 31, 40-42
 Levon the Usurper (1363-1365), 18, 19, 41
 Levon IV (1320-1342), 18, 19, 41
 Levon V (1374-1375), 18, 19, 22, 41
 lion, 54, 62
 lion of Commagene, 18-20, 36
 lion's head, 77
 Lori, 18, 19
 Lysimachus, 64
- Mattingly, Harold, 32
 medals, 12, 14, 83-85
 medals, award, 14, 52
 medallions, 52
 Media, 18, 19, 30, 36
Medieval Armenian Coins, 32
 Mehruzhan, 60, 63
 Mekhitarist Congregation Museum in Vienna, 54, 56-60, 66
 membership discount schedule, 1
 membership dues increase, 65
 metrological data, 14, 18, 20, 64, 77
Metrology of Cilician Armenian Coinage, 43
Metrology of Copper Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 3-14, 23-28, 47-51, 53, 63
Metrology of Copper Coinage of the Armenian Kingdom of Sophene, 67-82
 miliarresion, 30, 38
 Mithridates I Callinicus, 18-20, 30, 36
 Mithridates II, Seleucid, 64
 Mithridates of Tosp, 18, 19, 36
 Morphilig (ca. 190 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 33, 42, 60, 61, 63, 79, 82
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 52, 64
 Münzen und Medaillen A.G., 29, 52, 57, 64
 Mutafian, Claude, 86
- Nalbandian, Hovsep, 43, 44
 Near East Relief of America, 85
 Nercessian, Y. T., 1-14, 18, 20-44, 47-64
 Nero, 18, 19, 37
 Newell, Edward T., 53
 Nike, 18, 19, 23-25, 27, 28, 30, 33-36, 60, 62, 63, 75-77, 81
 Numismatic Fine Arts International, Inc., 29, 57, 58
 numismatic literature, 6, 12, 14, 18-20, 22, 52, 70, 77, 86
 Numismatica Ars Classica, Inc., 29
Numismatist, 20
 Nurpetlian, Jack, 77
- Orontids, see Sophene
 Orodes II (57-38 B.C.), 64
 Oshin (1308-1320), 18, 19, 31, 40, 41
- palm-branch, 18, 19, 30, 34, 36, 77
 Parthia, 64
Partners for the Future, 84, 85
 Paskevitch, General, 14
 Peus, Busso, Nach., 60
 Pius, Antoninus, 18, 19, 37
 poghs, 18, 19, 29, 31, 41, 42
 Post-Roupenian coins, 18, 20, 41
 Princeton University, 12, 20
- profile, 48, 50, 51
- quadriga, 18, 19, 30, 36, 77
 quarter double trams, 52, 64
 R. A. Collection, 29-42
 Raffi, 6
 Raymond Roupen, 18, 19, 31, 39
 Republic of Armenia (1918), 86
 Republic of Armenia (1991), 6, 12, 52, 70, 83-86
 bank notes, 12, 86
 bank note protection feature, 86
 bank note reproduction, 12
 coat of arms, 84
 commemorative coins, 6, 52, 70
 Revazova, Erna, 20
 reviews, book, 43, 44
 Ripollès, Pere Paus, 32
 Rollin, 59
 Roman coins relating to Armenia, 18, 19, 29, 42
Roman Provincial Coinage, 32
 Rome, 15
 Rosa, Peter, 15-17
 Roupen I (1080-1095), 18, 19, 29, 31, 38, 42, 66
 Roupen II (1175-1187), 18, 19, 29, 31, 38, 42
 Russian Empire, 12, 14
 Russian medals, 12, 14
 Russo-Persian war (1826-1828), 14
 Russo-Turkish war (1828-1829), 14
- Sames (ca. 260 B.C.), 20, 54, 61, 63, 67
 Samosata, 18-20, 36
 Sanasarian Vocational School, 14
 Saryan, Levon A., 2, 15-17, 22, 32, 45, 83-86
 Sayles, Wayne G., 15-17
 Schlumberger, G., 52, 64
 Schott, Donald F., 66
 Schroll, Wayne K., 22
 scorpion, 18-20, 30, 36
 Sear, David, 32
Selected Numismatic Studies I, 32
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 32, 53
 semmissis, 30, 38
 sestertius, 18, 19, 30, 37, 38
 Setian, Charles, 66
 Sevrugian, Emanuel, 56
 Sibilian, Fr. Clement, 21, 52, 64
Silver Coinage of the Artaxiad Dynasty of Armenia, 32, 43
 Sisian, 52, 64
 Slocum, John J., 29
 Smpad (1296-1298), 18, 19, 29, 31, 40-42
 Sohemus, 18, 19, 37, 38
 solidus, 30, 38
 Sophene, 1, 29, 42, 53-63, 67-82
 Sotheby's, 29, 52, 64
Soviet Armenian Encyclopedia, 60, 63
 Spink & Son, Ltd., 29
 Spitak, Armenia, 85
Story of Near East Relief 1915-1930, 85
 Surenian's, Vardges, 6
 Sydenham, E. A., 32

- takvorins, 18, 19, 41
 tanks, 18, 19, 39, 40
 Tcheurekdjian, N., 45
 Terian, Vahan, 6
 tetradrachms, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29-31, 33, 38, 42, 64, 77
 thunderbolt, 55, 56, 69, 70, 77
 Thyrsos of Dionysos, 20, 54, 67
 tiara, Armenian, 15, 18-20, 30, 36, 37
 Tigranes I (123-96 B.C.), 18, 19, 30, 33, 77
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 3-16, 18-20, 29, 30, 33, 34, 42, 60, 63, 77
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 35, 42, 77
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 35, 42, 77
 Tigranes V (A.D. 6), 18, 19, 29, 30, 35, 42, 77
 Tigranes VI (60-62), 18, 19, 30, 35, 42
 Tigranocerta, Artsakh, excavations of, 6
 tombs, 52, 64
 Toros I (1100-1123), 18, 19, 29, 31, 38, 42
 Tosp, 18, 19, 30, 36
 Trajan (A.D. 98-117), 18, 19, 30, 37, 38, 42
 trams, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 39-42
 treaties of Cilician Armenia, 86
 tree, 18, 19, 33, 77
 tripod, 18, 19, 34, 77
 Turkish army, 14
 Tyche, 18, 19, 29, 34, 36, 77
 United States of America, 16, 17, 83
 Embassy in Yerevan, 83-85
 US Congress, 15
 US Marine Corps, 83-85
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., 2, 22, 32, 62, 64
 Verus, Lucius, 18, 19, 31, 37, 38, 42
 Victory, 30, 37, 58, 59, 75-77
 Vietnam War, 83
 Watertown, MA, 54
 warrior, 77
 wheat, 77
 Wikipedia, online encyclopedia, 83
 World War I, 83
 Xerxes (ca. 220 B.C.), 18, 19, 29, 30, 33, 42, 58, 59, 61-63, 75-77
 Yerevan, see Erevan
 Zabel, Queen, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31, 39-42
 Zakharian, Lianna, 86
 Zakharian, Violetta, 86
 Zariadres (ca. 190 B.C.), 60, 61, 63, 80
 Zeugma, 20
 Zeus, 18, 19, 33, 36, 63, 77
 Zvartnots airport, 85

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC JOURNAL

INDEX TO SERIES II, VOLUME 8 (38), (2012)

- Abaran, 63
 Abasian, Gagik (Bagratuni), 6
 Adams, L. A. 21, 40
 Adrianople Treaty, 62
 Aghababian, Richard, 48
 Akhurian River, 61
 Album, Stephen, 84
 Alexandropol, 62, 63
 Alishan, Ghewond, 4, 6-9, 12, 15-18, 28
 Alishan, Serovbê, 3-20, 30
 American Numismatic Society, 10, 11, 58, 71, 72
 Ani, 61, 92
 announcements, 1, 2, 42
 Antonian, Fr. Simon, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 55
 Ararat Mountain, 33
 Arakelyan, B., 61, 67
Armenia Sacra, 6, 7, 10, 29
Armenian Coins and Their Values, 29, 50, 51, 57, 81
Armenian Coins and Books: Bulletin, 44
 Armenian coins overstruck in Arabic, 81-87
Armenian Numismatic Bibliography and Literature, 42, 44
Armenian Numismatic Journal, 44, 69
 Armenian Numismatic Society, 44
Armenian Numismatic Studies [I], 30
Armenian Numismatic Studies II, 81
Armenian Observer, 44
 Armenian Patriarchate in Jerusalem, 54, 58
Armenian Soviet Encyclopedia, 61
 Armenpress, 80
 Arsames I (ca. 240 B.C.), 70
 Artavasdes II (56-34 B.C.), 47, 69, 70
 Artavasdes III (5-2 B.C.), 70
 Artavasdes IV (A.D. 4-6), 70
 Artaxata, 92
 Artaxata, civic coins of, 38
 Artaxiad dynasty of Armenia, 69, 70, 88
 Artaxias I (190-160 B.C.), 69, 70
 Artaxias II (30-20 B.C.), 69, 70
 Artaxias III (A.D. 18-34), 70
Asbarez Newspaper, 38, 43, 92
 athletes, 80
 Athens, 16
 Ayyazian, Gia, 44
 Baghdadlian, K., 10, 11
 Bagratids of Armenia, 61
 Baku, 63
 Balog, Paul, 28
Bank Notes of Armenia, 61, 64
 Basmadjian, K. J., 28, 49, 50, 58
 Barseghian, A.I., 65
 Barseghyan, H., 61
 Batalian, Kh., 65
 Bedoukian, Paul Z., 5, 6, 8, 10-12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 44, 49-55, 58, 59, 71, 72, 81, 87, 89-92
 Bee, 69, 70
 bibliography of Armeian numismatists, 42
 Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 6, 7, 9-11, 15, 24
 biga, 73, 78-80
 Bourgey, E., 58
 Boutin, S., 9, 20, 29, 58
 British Museum, 20, 58
 Brosset, M. 49, 58
 Button, E., 20, 21, 29
 Bykov, A. A., 90
 Byzantines, 61
 Caesarea, 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 19, 20
 Callataÿ, François de, 43
 Cappadocia, 61
 Caps of Dioscuri,
Catalogue of Armenian Coins, Collected by Y. T. Nercessian, 30, 51, 59, 81
 Caucasian Armenia, 64
 Caucasus, 63, 90
 Central Bank of Armenia, 31
 Central States Numismatic Society, 38
 Chamourian, Fr. Serop, 18
 Charents, Yeghishê, 35, 36, 80
 Chkhenskeli, A., 63
 Cherchian, Ara, 48
 Christ, Jesus, 51, 55
 Christianian, Jirair, 81-87
 Cilician Armenia, 3-30, 39-40
 Cilician Armenian coins, 3-30, 39, 40, 49-59, 81-87, 91
 Classical Numismatic Group, Inc., 21, 29, 40, 58
Classification of Roupenian Coins, 3, 13, 29, 44, 49, 59, 90
 coin production, 43
Coinage of Cilician Armenia, 5, 10, 29, 49-52, 58, 59, 71, 72, 81-87, 89
Coins Minted in the Cities Yerevan, Gandzak and Nakhichevan During the Persian Domination 1500-1828 A.D., 68
 Constantinople, 4, 16, 18
 Credit Swiss, 58
 cross, 51, 56, 57, 82, 83, 86, 87
 critique, 39-40
 De La Rue, see Tomas De La Rue
 Dedeyan, G., 10, 29
 Demetriadi, Basil, 72
 Demoyan, Hayk, 80
Dictionary of Toponyms of Armenia and Adjacent Territories, 61, 62

- Dillen, Rudy, 48, 72
 dinars, 21
 Denis, Ch., 61
 Djemdjemian, Fr. Sahak, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29
 dog, 69, 70
 donations, 72
 double trams, 51
Donabedian Coll., 57
 ducatos, 21
- Ebeyan, A. A., 50, 58
 eagle, 69, 70, 75, 78-80
 editorial, 71, 72
 Egger Brothers, 17
 elephant, 76, 78-80
 Egypt, 12, 13, 19, 21, 27, 39, 40, 70
 Enver Pasha, 63
 Erevan, 6, 10, 11, 33, 36, 58
 Erzerum, 61, 63
 Etchmiadzin, 27
 Europe, 4, 7, 69
 exhibition, 38, 80
- Florence, 21
 florins, 21
 forgeries, 4, 24-31
 France, 6
 Frankfurt, 20
- Gamalov-Churaev, S. A., 49, 50, 58
 Garabedian, Margo-Lena, 51, 59, 93
 Garabetian, Berj M., 3, 6, 28, 30, 39, 40, 49, 50, 58
 "Gayane" ballet, 33
 Germanicus, 70
 Germany, 31, 32
 Giesecke & Devrient, 31, 32
 Giwreghian, Archbishop Ignatius, 12
 God, 51
 gold coins, 3-30, 39, 40
 gold production in Armenia, 38
 Gosdantin I (1298-1299), 3-6, 14, 47
 Great Britain, 31
 Guevrekian, Jack, 21, 47, 64, 66, 67
 Gyumri, 61
- Hajinian, Chuck, 48
 Hakopyan, T., 61, 62, 67
 half double trams, 51
 half horse, 77-80
Handes Amsorya, 89
 head, male, 69, 70
 Henry VI, Emperor, 51
 Hermitage Museum, 5, 8, 90
 Hetoum I (1226-1270), 3-6, 11, 12, 27, 28, 30, 81-88
 Hetoum II (1289-1305), 81, 82, 84, 85, 87
 Hirsch, Gerhard, Nach., 58
 History Museum of Armenia in Erevan, 5, 6, 10, 11, 22, 25-27, 39, 45, 46, 54, 58
 Hoffmann, 10, 11
 Holland, 61
 Holy Apostles (Sourp Arakelots), Church of, 61
 horse, 76, 78-80
 Hovannisian, Richard G., 63
- IBNS, 80
Islamic Coins Struck In Hitoric Armenia I; Early 'Abbäsid Period (142-277 A.H./795-891 A.D.), 41
 Islamic coins, 41, 68
- Jerusalem, 54, 58
- Kaikaus I, 84
 Kaikaus II, 84
 Kalajian coll., 58
 Kalebjian Nishan, 10, 11
 Kalemkarian, Fr. Krikoris, 4-6, 8-13, 16, 18-20, 28, 50, 90
 Kalpakchhyan, H., 61
 Kapamadjian, N., 4, 5, 9, 58
 Karakise, 63
 Karanian, Matthew, 31, 33
 Kardakoff, N., 61
 kardezzes, 81-83, 86, 87
 Kars city notes, 61-67
 Katsitadze, V., 61, 64, 66, 67
 Kévorkian, R., 6, 29
 Khachatourian, 88
 Khachaturian Aram, 33-35
 Kouymjian, Dickran, 55, 58
 Krafft, Albrecht, 49, 50, 58
 Künker, Fritz Rudolph, 21, 29
- Lachin, 43
 Lambros, P., 17
 Langlois, Victor, 49, 50, 58
 Larson, Ch. M. 24, 29
 Lazarian Stephen, 45, 46
 letters, 1, 2, 45-48, 60, 72
 Levant, 52
 Levon II (1187-1199),
 Levon I (1198-1219), 3-30, 39-40, 44, 49-60
 one-lion coronation trams, 49-59
 gold coins, 3-30, 39, 40, 60
 Levon II (1271-1289), 2-6, 28, 39
 pre-coronation trams, 2
 Levon III (1301-1307), 85
 Levon IV (1320-1342), 85
 Levon-Hetoum, 3-5, 11-13, 19, 22, 26
 lion's head, 77-80
 London, 16, 20
- MacKenzie, K. M., 91
 Mamluks, 21, 39, 40
 Manazkert, 61
 Manian, Fr. Krikoris, 16, 17, 20, 29
 Markov, Alexei, 90
 Mary, Virgin, 51, 55
 Mediterranean Sea, 52
 Melkonian, Hovsep M., 88
Medieval Armenian Coins, 50, 88
 Melik-Bakhshyan, 61
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Vienna, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 19, 26, 28, 49, 50, 59, 88, 92
 Mekhitarist Congregation in Venice, 3, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 24, 28, 59, 91, 92
 membership discount schedule, 1
 Messina, 21

- Metcalf, D. M., 28
Metrology of Cilician Armenian Coinage, 52, 57, 58
Metrology of Copper Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia, 73-80
 monetary production, 43
 Mongols, 62
 Mousheghian, Kh. A., 5, 8, 29
 Mubayajyan, V. A., 68
 Mughalyan, Gevorg, 33
 Münzen und Medaillen A.G., 21
 Münz Zentrum, 58
Museum Notes, 71, 72
 al-Mutasim, 83, 84
- National Opera and Ballet House in Yerevan, 33
 Near East, 21
 Nercessian, Terenik, 72
 Nercessian, Y. T., 5-7, 10-12, 14, 19, 21, 26-30, 36, 39-42, 44, 48, 49-61, 64-70, 73-81
 New York, 5, 10, 11, 58
 Nicholas I, Tsar, 62
 Nike, 74, 78-80
 Noah's Ark, 43
 Nouridjanian, Parsegh, 4
 numismatic literature, 38, 43, 80, 88, 92
 numismatic literature history, 44
 numismatic literature to Armenia, 1, 45, 46
 Numismatica Genevensis, 21, 30
 Nurpetlian, Jack, 38, 48
- Ottoman Empire, 62, 91
- Paris, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 16, 19, 23
 Paskevitch, General Ivan, 62
 Pera, 4
 Persia 62
 Philippos, Fr., 4
- quarter double trams, 51
- Republic of Armenia (1918), 61, 63
 Republic of Armenia (1991), 31-37, 43, 69, 80, 92
 bank notes, 31-37, 80
 errors, 31-37
 protection feature (watermark), 33, 36, 37
 coat of arms, 33
 commemorative coins, 43, 92
 Research Library of UCLA, 44
 reviews, book, 41, 68
 Rockwell, Thomas, 48
 Rollin, coin dealer, 4, 8, 9, 19
 Rome, 16
 Rosslin, T'oros, 92
 Russian Empire, 62, 63
 Russo-Turkish wars, 62
- Sardarabad, 63
 Sarikamish, 62, 63
 Saryan, Levon A., 2, 28, 30-38, 43, 58, 61-67, 72, 89
 Saryan, Matiros, 36, 37
 Sava, coin dealer, 4, 7, 9, 18, 19, 89
 Schlumberger, G., 3, 4, 6-11, 13-15, 18, 20, 28, 30
 Schott, Donald F., 72
- Schulte, Bernard, 21, 40
 Sekoulian, Fr. Augustinus, 26, 29
Selected Numismatic Studies I, 59, 87
Selected Numismatic Studies II, 55, 59, 89
 Seljuqs of Rum, 21, 84, 87
 Setian, Charles, 72
 Sibilian, Fr. Clement, 3-20, 26, 29, 39, 44, 49, 50, 55, 59
 Sis, 39, 82, 83, 86-89
Sissouan, 4, 6, 8, 12, 16, 28
 Slocum, John J., 59
Smpad (1296-1298), 47
 Sotheby's, 59
 Spink and Son, Ltd., 57
 St. Lazare Island, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 58
 St. Petersburg, 4, 8, 9
Standard Catalog of World Paper Money, 32
 Sternberg, Frank, 21, 29, 39, 58
 Switzerland, 21
- Tamerlane, 61
 tanks, 81
 Tekin, Oğuz, 88
 tetradrachms, 47, 88
 thunderbolt, 75, 78, 80
 tiara, Armenian, 69
 Tigranes I (12-96 B.C.), 70
 Tigranes II the Great (95-56 B.C.), 47, 69, 70, 88
 Tigranes III (20-8 B.C.), 73-80
 Tigranes IV (8-5 B.C.), 47
 Tigranocerta, 13
 Thomas De La Rue, 31, 33, 35, 36
 Tiribazuz (386-380 B.C.), 70
 tokens 89-92
 Torossian, Fr. H., 12
 Transcaucasian Commissariat, 63
 Tristan de Saint-Aman, J., 49, 59
 Turko-Persian war, 62
 Turks, 61, 62, 64
 Turkey, 62
- United States Federal Reserve, 32
- Vardan the Historian, 39
 Vardanyan, Aram, 2, 41
 Vardanyan, Karen, 69, 70
 Vardanyan, Ruben E., 3-30, 39, 40, 45, 46, 57, 60, 69, 70
 Vardanyan, V., 61
 Venice, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 24, 28, 59, 92
 Vienna, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 19, 21, 26, 28, 30, 39, 44, 49, 50, 59, 88, 90
- Walker, Christopher I., 63
 warrior, 73, 78-80
- Yardemian, Fr. Dajad, 12
 Yerevan. See Erevan
 "Yes im Anoush Hayasani," 35, 36
- Zakarians, 61
 Zarian, R., 28
 Zmyrna, 16
 Zoubov coll., 51, 59

Compiled by Y. T. NERCESSIAN